

HISTORY ^c

—OF THE—

57TH REGIMENT

ILLINOIS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY,

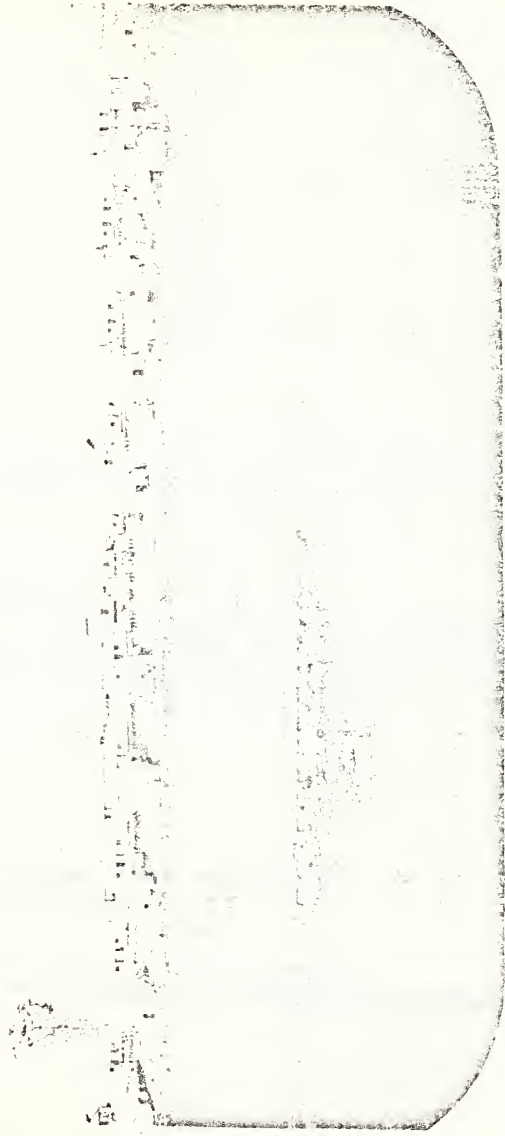
FROM MUSTER IN, DEC. 26, 1861, TO MUSTER OUT, JULY 7, 1865

—BY—

WILLIAM W. CLUETT.

T. P. STREETER, PRINTER,
Lessee Republican Job Department, Princeton,
1886.

1753575



Camp Robinett of the 57th Regiment, Illinois Vol Infantry, at Corinth, Miss., 1863.

349
61

Cluett, William W.

History of the 57th regiment, Illinois volunteer infantry, from muster in. Dec. 26, 1861, to muster out, July 7, 1865, by William W. Cluett. Princeton [Ill.], T. P. Streeter, printer, 1886.

146 p. front., ports. 22cm.

1. Illinois infantry. 57th regt., 1861-1865. 2. U. S.—Hist.—Civil war—Regimental histories—Ill. inf.—57th.

Library of Congress



E505.5.57th

17-14348

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

F 8349.161

To the surviving members of the 57th
Illinois Volunteer Infantry and in memory
of our brave comrades who fell in defense
of the "old flag."

No truer, braver souls than yours
Ere heard the muskets rattle,
Or met unblanched the rebel foe
Upon the field of battle.—*Bryant*



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

<http://archive.org/details/historyof57threg00prin>

INTRODUCTION.

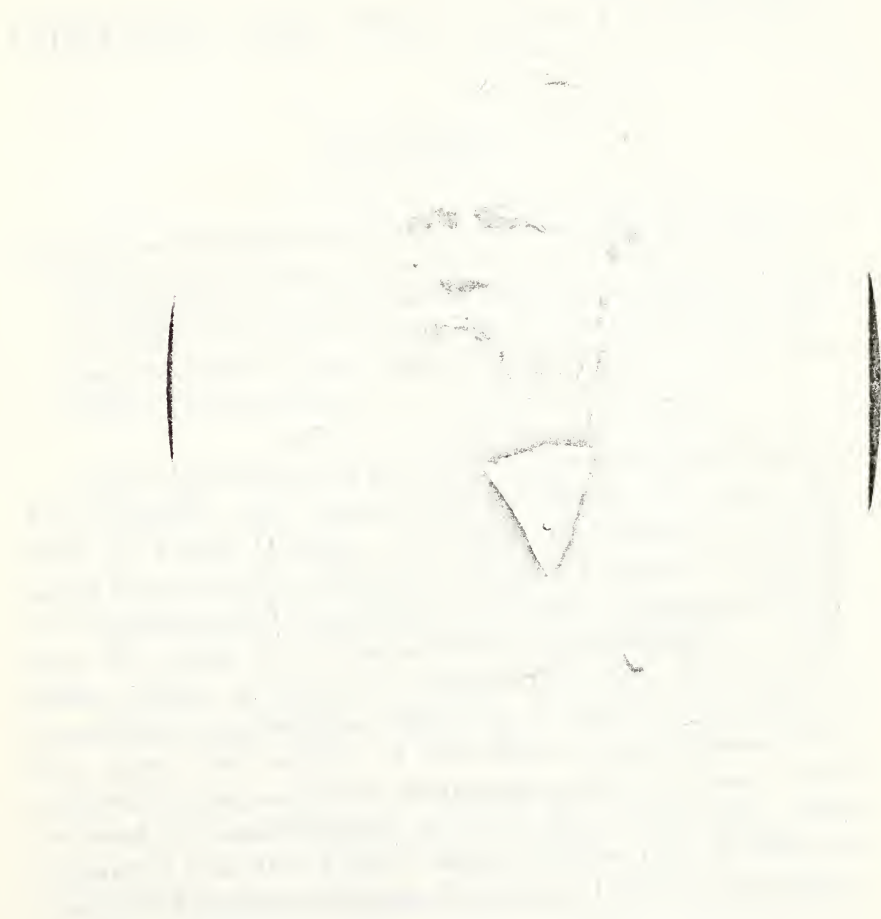
To write a perfect history of the late terrible war in the United States would seem, from the attempts already made, to be an impossibility. One writer gives an account of the great achievements of the army in Virginia, another writes of General Banks on the Red River, and still another pays a glowing tribute to that dashing cavalry officer, P. H. Sheridan; in all of these, no one of a lower rank than general is thought worthy of mention. Histories of wars are seldom written by a man who participated in the scenes which he attempts to describe; but are made up from statements of those who wish to gain notoriety, aided by the imaginations of the writer. In the following pages, the reader will find recorded the trials and hardships, as also the pleasures and duties, of the poor private, sergeant, lieutenant and captain, together with the part the regiment bore in the great struggle for the Union. A complete list of the casualties in the regiment could not be given, owing to the incompleteness of the Adjutant-General's report, and consequently we have mentioned none, but give his report, with the roster of the regiment.

To Col. S. D. Baldwin, Lieut.-Col. F. A. Battey, Captain G. A. Busse, Captain Wm. S. Swan, Adjutant N. Flansburg, and high privates Geo. H. Wheeler and A. B. Wright, we are much indebted for encouragement and valuable information; and last, but not least, to comrade Theodore P. Streeter, of Princeton, Ill., we make our sincere and grateful acknowledgment.

We now throw ourselves upon the generosity of our comrades and the reading public—disclaiming any pretensions to literary merit—hoping that we will be dealt with according to the teachings of the Golden Rule.

Respectfully,

WM. W. CLUETT.



SILAS D. BALDWIN,
COLONEL.



HISTORY OF THE 57TH ILLINOIS.

CHAPTER I.

Organization of Regiment—List of Field, Staff and Line Officers—Ordered to the Front—Up the River to Fort Henry—Its Evacuation by the Enemy—Return to Paducah, K'y—Ordered to Fort Donelson—First March in the Field—Arrival at the Fort—Getting into position—Snow Storm—Supporting the Chicago Batteries—The Surrender.

The organization of the 57th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry was commenced in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1861, at Camp Douglas, by Col. S. D. Baldwin. At the same time, the 56th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry was perfecting its organization in Camp Bureau, at Princeton, Ill., under the command of Colonel Winslow. Governor Yates, of Illinois, ordered the 56th Regiment to report to Camp Douglas, Chicago. Troops being needed at the front, and neither of the above organizations being perfect, having only five companies each, Governor Yates ordered a consolidation of the two, and they were mustered into the United States service Dec. 26, 1861, as the 57th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and numbered 1025 men.

The following were the field and staff officers :

Colonel, Silas D. Baldwin ; Lieut.-Col., Frederick J.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 100TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CLIMATE AND WEATHER

1998

The 100th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Climate and Weather was held in conjunction with the 100th Anniversary of the American Meteorological Society. The meeting was held in conjunction with the 100th Anniversary of the American Meteorological Society. The meeting was held in conjunction with the 100th Anniversary of the American Meteorological Society.

The 100th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Climate and Weather was held in conjunction with the 100th Anniversary of the American Meteorological Society. The meeting was held in conjunction with the 100th Anniversary of the American Meteorological Society. The meeting was held in conjunction with the 100th Anniversary of the American Meteorological Society.

The 100th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Climate and Weather was held in conjunction with the 100th Anniversary of the American Meteorological Society. The meeting was held in conjunction with the 100th Anniversary of the American Meteorological Society. The meeting was held in conjunction with the 100th Anniversary of the American Meteorological Society.

Hurlbut; Major, Norman B. Page; Adjutant, Norman E. Hahn; Quartermaster, Edward Hamilton; Surgeon, James R. Zearing; First Asst. Surgeon, Henry S. Blood; Chaplain, N. G. Collins; Sergt.-Major, Frank Cutler; Quartermaster-Sergt., Wm. T. Gray; Commissary-Sergt., August Abele; Hospital-Stewart, B. W. Canfield; Drum-Major, Eli W. Gamble; Fife-Major, George F. Walker.

COMPANY A.—Captain, John Phillips; First Lieut., John N. Shilling; Second Lieut., Wm. F. Conkey.

COMPANY B.—Captain, A. H. Manzer; First Lieut., Nathan Linton; Second Lieut., John T. Larkin.

COMPANY C.—Captain, Wm. S. Swan; First Lieut., Robert B. Morse; Second Lieut., Moses S. Lord.

COMPANY D.—Captain, Eric Forse; First Lieut., Eric Johnson; Second Lieut., Eric Bergland.

COMPANY E.—Captain, Robt. D. Adams; First Lieut., Bradley D. Salter; Second Lieut., Albert L. Otis.

COMPANY F.—Captain, Frederick A. Battey; First Lieut., Joseph W. Harris; Second Lieut., Joseph T. Cook.

COMPANY G.—Captain, Gustav A. Busse; First Lieut., Frederick Busse; Second Lieut., Charles W. Rosenthal.

COMPANY H.—Captain, Josiah Robbins, Jr.; First Lieut., Nelson Flansburg; Second Lieut., George Welsh.

COMPANY I.—Captain, Benjamin H. Chadburn; First Lieut., Theo. M. Doggett; Second Lieut., Wm. S. Hendricks.

COMPANY K.—Captain, Aug. C. Berry ; First Lieut., Harlan Page ; Second Lieut., Wm. Brewer.

Feb. 5, 1862. Colonel Baldwin received orders from General Halleck to proceed to Cairo, Ill., with his regiment and report to General Grant. After the usual bustle and excitement the regiment left Camp Douglas Feb. 8th, and marched to the Illinois Central Depot, where we took a train for Cairo, Ill., arriving there on the evening of the 9th. We disembarked and marched to the levee and camped in the mud until the next morning, when the regiment boarded the steamer Minnehaha and proceeded up the Tennessee River to Fort Henry. On arriving at Fort Henry, the rebel forces having evacuated the fort and crossed the country to Fort Donelson, Colonel Baldwin was ordered by General Grant to take his regiment without disembarking and proceed down the river to Paducah, Ky., and take with him all the transports loaded with troops that he found on his way, and from there proceed up the Cumberland River to Fort Donelson.

Feb. 12. We left Paducah, Ky., going up the Cumberland River with a fleet of transports loaded with troops, under the protection of gunboats.

Feb. 14. Arriving about four miles from the Fort, the regiment disembarked at daybreak, when it made its first march in the field, marching from the extreme left to the extreme right of our lines, taking position in the 3d Brigade, Colonel Thayer, of the 1st Nebraska, commanding. The brigade consisted of the 58th and 76th Ohio, 1st Nebraska, and 57th Illinois, and was assigned to Gen. Lew Wallace's 2d Division. The engagement having com-

menced early in the morning, we were greeted by shot and shell from the enemy's fort, while marching around that place to our position in the brigade. During the balance of the day the regiment was held in reserve, supporting the advance lines of our forces, and keeping an eye open for the cannon balls that came our way, which sometimes made it very unpleasant. As night and darkness set in, the firing ceased on both sides. The weather was very cold and disagreeable, and during the night snow fell to the depth of several inches. The men suffered severely from the cold, a majority of the regiment having lost their baggage while resisting an attack from the enemy as we were getting into position; and being close to the enemy's works, we were not allowed to build fires, fearing that they might throw in an occasional "objection," thus depriving us of what little comfort we might have had in our destitute condition.

Feb. 15. The engagement was resumed at daybreak, the 57th Illinois supporting Taylor and Smith's Chicago batteries, which were in an advanced position, and while in action had been threatened with capture. Heavy infantry firing could be heard on our right and left, and these two batteries in our front kept pounding away at the enemy and punished them severely. The weather was raw and disagreeable, a cold wind blowing in our faces, and to add to our misfortunes, our provisions had entirely run out, some of the men having had nothing to eat since leaving the steamer the morning before. Fighting ceased as darkness set in, and a cold, cheerless night was before us with nothing to eat, no shelter and no fire, and to add to our misery snow began falling. Colonel Baldwin having sent several couriers to the landing to hurry the pro-

visions forward, and they not having arrived, started alone to the landing at 11 o'clock at night, after giving proper instructions to Lieut.-Colonel Hurlbut, whom he left in command, and returned the next morning with provisions before the regiment had moved its position.

Feb. 16. The brigade was formed in close column by divisions for the purpose of storming the fort at daylight. There is no firing this morning. Why this quiet? The enemy may be preparing for a determined resistance. But, no; there is a truce. Grant is now holding communication with the rebel general, Buckner. Buckner gives the terms upon which he will surrender. General Grant says: "*No; I demand an unconditional surrender. I propose to move immediately upon your works.*" He waits for an answer. All are in suspense. All eyes are turned toward the fort. Fifty thousand warriors are drawn up in line of battle waiting for the word of command. The sun is far on its journey of the day, and yet is all quiet. But, hark! what mean those shouts that come rolling down the line? Fort Donelson is "ours." The rebel flag has been lowered, and on the flag pole in the main fort we see the *white flag flying*. An unconditional surrender has been made of the whole rebel forces and munitions of war. With drums beating and colors flying we march into Fort Donelson and into the town of Dover, which is situated immediately under the main fort. In the afternoon of the same day the regiment was ordered to the outskirts of the town, where it camped for the night. Provisions in the meantime having come up from the boats, the boys were happy once more. After dark a cold rain set in, and not yet having tents, Colonel Baldwin ordered the regiment to take possession of a house near our camp, and

which was large enough to accommodate the whole regiment, and we were "at home" that night, so far as shelter was concerned at least.

The rebel forces at Fort Donelson were commanded by Generals Pillow, Floyd and Buckner. During the night of the 15th, Generals Floyd and Pillow escaped by crossing the river in some transports, taking with them Floyd's Brigade. General Buckner, who was too noble a soldier to desert his misguided companions in arms, refused to leave, and remained in command of the fort. He turned over to General Grant and his forces, at the time of the surrender of Fort Donelson, 13,500 men as prisoners of war, including sick and wounded; also 3,000 horses and mules, 48 field pieces, 17 heavy guns, with 20,000 muskets, and a quantity of military stores.

During the siege the rebel loss was said to have been 237 killed and 1,007. The union loss was estimated at 246 killed, 1,745 wounded and 150 prisoners. The gunboats on the river are deserving of great praise for the part they took in the engagement. They were under command of Commodore Foote, and consisted of the Flagship St. Louis, with the Louisville, Pittsburg, Carondelet, Conestoga and Tyler, and a braver set of "tars" never walked the deck of a man-of-war.

CHAPTER II.

Ordered to Fort Henry—Surrounded by Water—Death of Henry S. Blood, First Assistant Surgeon—Bureau County Relief Committee—Arrival at Paris Landing—Companies A and B March Several Miles into the Country—Fired into at Clifton, Tenn.—Leading Citizens Arrested—Arrival at Crump's Landing—March all Night in a Heavy Rain Storm—Review by General Wallace—Up the River to Pittsburg Landing—First Pay—Under Arms nearly all Night—The Battle of Shiloh—Under a Heavy Fire—Loss of Page, Adams and Doggett—The Last Battle Line, with 100 Guns—The Boys Stand Shoulder to Shoulder—Battle for the Day is Over—Arrival of Buell's Army—Heavy Rain—Gunboats Send Compliments to the Rebs All Night Long—Colonel Baldwin in Command of the Brigade—Captain Bussee Commands the Regiment—The Enemy in Retreat—Our Loss—Burying the Dead—Details.

Feb. 17. The regiment was ordered to proceed by land to Fort Henry, a distance of twelve miles. Owing to the late snow and heavy rains, the roads were in terrible condition, and but slow progress was made. After marching about six miles, the regiment went into camp; the quartermaster issuing tents to each company, and for the first time the 57th Illinois was quartered under canvas. The next day was spent in getting things in shape, and on the morning of the 19th we broke camp and marched to Fort Henry. Arriving there in the afternoon we made camp on a knoll east of the fort on the Tennessee River. It being

a cold, wet day the tents were soon pitched, and each man tried to make himself as comfortable as possible.

At 12 o'clock on the night of the 19th Wm. W. Cluett, the drummer of Company E, sounded the long roll. In a moment all was excitement. The night was pitch dark, and no one knew what was coming; but Colonel Baldwin soon passed down the line and told us that the knoll on which we were camped was surrounded by water, owing to the rapid rise of the Tennessee River. He then ordered the captains of each company to get their men across to the fort. The only means of getting there was by fording, and each man had to take off his clothes, do them up in a bundle and carry them across, holding them above his head. The water being then four or five feet deep, and very cold, had quite a "cooling" effect upon our "spirits." After getting across, a new camp was formed in the rear of the fort, and large fires were built to dry and warm by. Our tents having been left in the old camp, we were again without shelter.

During a three weeks' stay at this place the regiment was greatly reduced by sickness, the command being obliged to use the Tennessee River water both for drinking and cooking purposes. Change of diet, together with the hardships of a soldier's life, soon found many of our brave boys in the hospital. Dr. Henry S. Blood, First Assistant Surgeon of the regiment, died in the hospital at this place, and his body was sent north to his people.

For the following incident we are indebted to S. G. Paddock, now County Clerk of Bureau County, Princeton, Illinois: "As a member of the County Relief Committee I went up the Tennessee River to visit the Bureau County

soldiers the week after the capture of Fort Donelson. The 57th had come back to the neighborhood of Fort Henry and were camped on a sandy bottom, and the river was rising. The boys were in good spirits, but quite destitute of even the comforts of camp life. They had moved frequently during the two or three weeks previous, and the commissary did not quite keep up with them. All their bread and meat was condemned the night before my arrival by the regimental Board of Survey, so that breakfast had been rather a mockery made up of what could be selected as best out of the soured bacon and moldy hard tack. I was invited to go with the quartermaster and several others to headquarters to see about a fresh supply. The party was Major Page, Captains Robbins and Manzer, Lieutenants Linton and Page, and perhaps one or two others. For my comfort, as much as anything, I was provided with a McClellan jacket or blouse, having already at Cairo procured a pair of heavy cavalry boots and a soft felt hat. Thus equipped I had a semi-military aspect that afterward proved useful. Headquarters, General Lew Wallace Post Commander, were on a steamboat lying in the river. To get there from camp we were ferried across a bayou several rods wide and of unknown depth, but too deep for fording. Then we were landed on a sand spit of perhaps 30 rods width, which crossed we were at the river. A number of skiffs were carrying passengers out of the steamers. All this seemed private enterprise. No system nor control prevailed. Once on the steamboat, after some delays, our requisition was checked, countersigned or something, and we were in a position to receive the goods. It was by this time so nearly noon that we were liable to be delayed by the roustabouts knocking off for dinner. A timely arrangement with the boss of the gang kept them

at work, however, and about half-past twelve P. M. the boxes, barrels and sacks were turned over to us on the deck of the steamboat in the middle of the Tennessee River. Now, how to get all that stuff to the sand spit, then across the bayou was the question, and a serious one too. Hard as it was, we had to solve it unaided. There was no government mode of distribution beyond the deck of that steamboat. I suggested that if we could get a yawl we could land the goods on the spit, and then we could get the boat over some how, perhaps could find a ditch near Fort Henry that connected with the bayou. Captain Robbins and I chartered one of the skiffs to go for a yawl. It was a forlorn hope, but the Captain proved equal to the occasion. We had our skiffman paddle us along among the numerous boats lying there until we struck what looked like a good chance. Hailing the boat, we received reply 'Captain gone ashore.' That was just what was needed for our scheme. Robbins then said to the man 'We want this yawl,' which was swinging astern. 'You can't have it,' came back promptly and decidedly. Then, Robbins, in that orotund manner of his, said 'Is that the answer I am to take back to General Wallace?' It was probably a new experience for the man, and he caved, saying in a very mild way 'You will be sure to bring the yawl back.' The answer was not distinct, the intention less so. With the yawl, we soon put our provisions on the sand spit, and then while a party were getting them over to the bayou we started to explore the ditches about Fort Henry. The river had risen so that we easily rowed away back of the fort, but there was a wide shallow between us yet and the bayou. I waded round, sounding with a tent pole that Robbins cramped from a passing soldier, until I found where the deepest water was, and we soon had our yawl

afloat in the bayou. There were several loads of the stuff to take over, and the afternoon was now well nigh spent, but all worked with a will. About as the second load was leaving a colonel came to the shore and ordered the men to come back. I told them to go on. He repeated his order to come back, and I turned to him and told him not to interfere. He said to me 'Perhaps you don't know who I am.' I said I didn't. 'I am Colonel Davis, of the 46th Illinois.' 'Well, Colonel,' said I, 'that's all right, but allow me to say that I rank you, and you mustn't interfere here.' Page, Robbins and the rest were almost ready to split, but held themselves. Colonel Davis took a new tone, said it was important that he should cross, &c. I told him that it was important and absolute that that boat should not be interfered with nor delayed in any way, but that if he would take the place of a hand and help work her across next trip he might go, and so he did. When we had the last load over we had left nothing on the sand spit, and had no curiosity to go back so we lent the yawl to some other parties with solemn injunctions by Robbins that they should return it to steamboat B———. Perhaps they did. One thing is certain, that without the yawl the 57th would have had a poor supper that night."

March 8. The regiment received orders to proceed up the Tennessee River. After sending all the sick that were in the hospital down the river by boat to Paducah, Ky., the regiment embarked on the steamer Argyle and proceeded up the Tennessee River. Arriving at Paris Landing, Tenn., March 9, the regiment did not disembark, but the colonel placed outposts on the roads for the protection of the boats, while the men got off and built fires for the purpose of cooking. There was a large tobacco warehouse

The American Medical Association is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. It was organized in 1847 and has since that time been the leading organization of the medical profession in the United States. The Association is composed of more than 50,000 members, who are physicians, surgeons, dentists, and other medical practitioners. The Association's principal activities are the publication of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the holding of annual meetings, and the advocacy of the interests of the medical profession and the public. The Association is also engaged in a wide variety of other activities, including the promotion of medical research, the improvement of medical education, and the advancement of the public health.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is a weekly publication that contains a wide variety of articles on medical topics. The articles are written by leading medical authorities and are of high scientific and clinical value. The Journal is also a forum for the expression of views on medical and public health issues. The Journal is published by the American Medical Association, which is a non-profit corporation organized for the purpose of promoting the interests of the medical profession and the public. The Journal is one of the most important and influential medical journals in the world.

at this point, and the boys who used the "weed" laid in a plentiful supply free of cost—that is, on a "long credit." Presently all is confusion. Four men of Company G, who were on outpost duty, have been captured. Two companies, A and B, under command of Lieut.-Col. F. J. Hurlbut, march several miles into the country, but finding no trace of either them or the enemy return and we proceed up the river.

March 11. While passing Clifton, Tenn., the steamer was fired into by the enemy, killing one and wounding two members of the regiment. Colonel Baldwin ordered the steamer to immediately pull up at the landing, and going into the town arrested several of the leading citizens and conveyed them as prisoners of war to the boat, carrying them with us up the river. It was found upon investigation that the firing was done by a squad of rebel cavalry, who left as soon as they saw the steamer headed for the shore.

March 13. We arrived at Crump's Landing, and immediately disembarked and were ordered to proceed to Adamsville, Tenn., 10 miles distant. The roads were heavy, and after a tedious march we arrived there about nightfall, but were ordered to return immediately without stopping to rest. We started on our return, marching all night in a very heavy rain storm. Arriving at the landing soon after daylight, we found that the transports had all dropped down the river, fearing the enemy would be upon them in the night. Many of the men fell sick from the hardships of the march, and several of them who dropped by the wayside exhausted were taken prisoners. The regiment while in camp at this point were reviewed by General

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and expansion. The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for the rights of these immigrants. The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for the rights of these free men.

The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of law, and that its history is a history of the struggle for the rights of these laws. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace, and that its history is a history of the struggle for the rights of these peace. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of justice, and that its history is a history of the struggle for the rights of these justice.

The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of progress, and that its history is a history of the struggle for the rights of these progress. The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of freedom, and that its history is a history of the struggle for the rights of these freedom. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of equality, and that its history is a history of the struggle for the rights of these equality. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of unity, and that its history is a history of the struggle for the rights of these unity.

Wallace, who complimented both officers and men on their fine appearance.

March 16, resolutions were passed by the regiment thanking Dr. J. A. Hahn, of Chicago, Ill., for the efficient and valuable services rendered to the regiment while so much in need of medical assistance—the Doctor having volunteered his services, although not officially connected with the army.

March 26. The regiment was ordered to proceed up the Tennessee River to Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., it having been previously assigned to Col. T. W. Sweeney's 3d Brigade, 2d Division, Gen. C. F. Smith commanding. We arrived there the same day, and went into camp on the right of the Corinth road, on a plateau between the Tennessee River and Briar Creek.

April 1. Second Lieut. Albert L. Otis, of Co. E, resigned and returned home.

April 4. While in this camp, the regiment received its first pay from the United States Government. On the same evening, heavy firing being heard in our front, a general alarm was sounded and the regiment was held under arms until near midnight, when the men were dismissed and returned to quarters—the enemy having only made a feint.

April 5. Nothing of note has occurred to relieve the monotony of camp life. There is now a large army concentrated here. Far away on the hills and in the ravines the tents of the soldiers are seen. Up to this time we have had considerable rain, and the roads and by-ways into

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is a history of growth and development.

The second is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is a history of the struggle for a better life for all its people.

The third is the fact that the United States is a nation of free men, and that its history is a history of the struggle for freedom and justice for all its people.

The fourth is the fact that the United States is a nation of peace, and that its history is a history of the struggle for peace and harmony for all its people.

The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of progress, and that its history is a history of the struggle for progress and improvement for all its people.

The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of hope, and that its history is a history of the struggle for hope and optimism for all its people.

our camp are cut up terribly, although the 57th's camp is dry. The men are cleaning their guns and accoutrements for the usual Sunday morning inspection, never for a moment thinking of what to-morrow may bring forth. Vague rumors are afloat this evening to the effect that Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston is moving toward the Tennessee River with his entire command. Not much credit is attached to it, however; but we may anticipate days of desperate strife, days of fire and carnage in Tennessee, for no doubt there has been or is being made, a concentration of the rebel armies under Johnston and Beauregard, with headquarters at Corinth, Miss., twenty-five miles from Pittsburg Landing. They hope, no doubt, to have revenge on General Grant's army for the blow given them in the stormy days of battle around Fort Donelson. Let them come, our powder is dry. To-day the division had a grand review, which made a very imposing scene.

April 6. Between 6 and 7 o'clock, and while the men were getting ready for their Sunday morning inspection, an unusual noise was heard, which at first sounded as though there was a boat at the landing blowing off steam, but in a few moments no one could doubt that it was the boom of cannon. "Billy" Cluett sounds the long roll, twenty rounds of extra ammunition are taken, and in the space of ten minutes the 57th Illinois, commanded by Col. S. D. Baldwin, is marching at a quick step for the field of action. The sullen roar of artillery breaks upon our ears, telling us that the storm-king of battle will ride upon the banks of the Tennessee to-day. The Army of the Tennessee springs to arms to meet the advancing columns of Albert Sidney Johnston, and the 57th Illinois, with colors flying, is ready for the conflict. On reaching the Corinth road,

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It is only about 150 years old, and its history is therefore a history of rapid growth and development. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation. It is the third largest country in the world, and its vast territory and resources have enabled it to become a world power. The third is the fact that the United States is a democratic nation. It is the only nation in the world where the people have the right to elect their representatives to the government, and where the government is responsible to the people. These three facts are the basis of the American dream, and they are the reasons why the United States has become a world power.

THE AMERICAN DREAM

The American dream is the belief that every person in the United States has the opportunity to achieve a better life for himself and his family. This dream is based on the fact that the United States is a young nation, and its history is a history of rapid growth and development. The American dream is also based on the fact that the United States is a large nation, and its vast territory and resources have enabled it to become a world power. The American dream is also based on the fact that the United States is a democratic nation, and its government is responsible to the people. The American dream is the belief that every person in the United States has the opportunity to achieve a better life for himself and his family.

the regiment was greeted with shot and shell from the enemy's guns. We formed in line of battle in Colonel Sweeney's Brigade, Gen. Lew Wallace's 2d Division, and on General Prentiss' right; but about this time his lines gave away, and General Wallace ordered Colonel Baldwin, with his regiment detached from Sweeney's Brigade, to support Battery D 1st Missouri Light Artillery, then in action to the left of the Corinth road. While protecting this battery, the regiment was under a heavy fire. Fiercer and fiercer raged the battle. The great Grant was moving on the field with a mighty power, but fearful odds were against him, and the Army of the Tennessee was compelled to yield position after position. The 1st Missouri Battery being obliged to move its position to the rear, Colonel Baldwin ordered his regiment further to the left to the support of General Hurlbut's Division, who at that time was hard pressed; but before the regiment got into position, his lines gave way, pushing us further to the left. Crossing the Hamburg road we marched up a ravine, when the order was given "by the right flank," and marching to the crest of the hill, the regiment met the enemy in overwhelming numbers, charging on the colors of the Mississippi Tigers, who were in our front. In this charge the lamented Major Page fell, while cheering the men to the front; and the noble Captain R. D. Adams, of Co. E, while leading the charge upon the colors, was mortally wounded, dying soon after taken from the field. Theodore M. Doggett, the brave First Lieutenant of Co. I, fell while trying to save the left. During this charge the lines on our right being overpowered by superior numbers, were forced to retire, leaving the regiment exposed to the fire of an entire brigade supported by a battery. Under this heavy cross-fire the regiment was compelled to fall back towards Pitts-

burg Landing, closely followed by the enemy. Upon reaching General Hurlbut's headquarters the regiment faced "by the rear rank" and delivered a volley. At the same time Lieutenant Woods, who had charge of one piece of artillery and was on the retreat, seeing the position the regiment was in, unlimbered his artillery and delivered a fire of double shotted grape and canister, which had the desired effect of checking the enemy. At this time Colonel Baldwin's horse was shot, falling upon his leg, but the ground being soft no bones were broken, and the valiant Colonel still remained in command. The regiment was then ordered to the Corinth road and formed in line of battle to protect the siege guns at the old house, near the river, which General Buell is said to be approaching with his forces. General Grant is now seen moving about with a careworn countenance. He moves amid the carnage, forming his last battle line, one-fourth mile from the Tennessee River, where the advance is now driven. The line is formed. It is a line of iron, a wall of steel, a line of stout hearts, as firm and powerful as any Napoleon ever formed, under like reverses, in the palmiest days of his imperial power. It seems almost impossible for such a compact line to be formed at this hour. On every available spot of earth an iron-lipped monster frowns. It is a trying moment, for Grant and his army know that should this line be broken the battle would be lost, and the proud old flag, the emblem of freedom, would be compelled to trail its starry folds in the dust. At half-past four o'clock General Grant with his noble aides dash along the line, and in a voice of thunder commands the Army of the Tennessee to stand firm. The last desperate struggle, on Sunday evening, now commences. One hundred brazen guns are carrying death and destruction across Shiloh's

The first of these was the discovery of gold in California in 1848. This led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The second was the discovery of gold in Nevada in 1859. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The third was the discovery of gold in Colorado in 1858. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The fourth was the discovery of gold in Idaho in 1860. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The fifth was the discovery of gold in Montana in 1862. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The sixth was the discovery of gold in Wyoming in 1863. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The seventh was the discovery of gold in Utah in 1864. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The eighth was the discovery of gold in Arizona in 1865. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The ninth was the discovery of gold in New Mexico in 1866. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly. The tenth was the discovery of gold in Texas in 1867. This also led to a great influx of people to the state, and the population grew rapidly.

bloody field. The 57th is in line. Colonel Baldwin is at his post, now on foot, his horse having been killed early in the day. All the company officers that are left are in their places cheering and encouraging their brave men; and as we gaze upon the bristling bayonets that are gleaming along the line of the 57th, we know that every man that is beneath them will fall, if need be, to shield the old flag. The infantry is clashing now, but our lines stand firm. The rebel hosts now grow desperate. The earth trembles; but amid all the deafening battle element of this darkened field the flag and its noble defenders stand firm. The storm still increases in its sweeping power. At five o'clock the issue becomes doubtful, each seeming to hold the balance of power; and as we cast our eyes over the Tennessee River looking for the army of Buell, we hope for night and the Army of the Ohio to come. About this time Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston poured out his life-blood upon the altar of a vain ambition. The enemy's lines waver, and the sun goes down with the Army of the Tennessee standing shoulder to shoulder victorious on their last great line. Night comes, and with it the Army of the Ohio; but only in time to witness the closing scene. Darkness setting in, the battle is over for the day. The curtain of night has fallen, hiding from our eyes the terrible scenes of carnage and death. Scores of brave men are sleeping the sleep that knows no waking. They have fought nobly their last battle, and have thrown themselves into the dread breach and passed away. No human pen can picture the Battle of Shiloh as it presented itself on that memorable Sunday night. Shortly after dark it began to rain, with thunder roaring and lightning flashing. The 57th, tired and exhausted, drops upon the damp ground to rest, unmindful of the drenching rain that is falling upon

them. Disastrous war has wrapped its winding sheet around the cold form of many a fond mother's boy, a brave father and noble husband; and before many days there will be weeping and sorrowing in the lonely cottage homes for the loved and lost who are now sleeping beneath the tall oaks on the banks of the Tennessee. All night long the cold, chilling rain poured down upon us. The only comfort we had in our sufferings was the occasional deafening explosion from the gun-boats on the river, and the scream of the shells as they passed over our heads in a great arc, and bursted among the enemy. All night long the signal lights could be seen between Grant's and Buell's signal officers from bank to bank of the river. All through the night regiments from Buell's army, which had crossed the river in transports, marched by us to take position in line for the morrow. Being without shelter, the cold rain soaked through our clothing to our partially paralyzed bodies; the brain was benumbed from cold and hunger; weak men gave away to despair, and strong men cursed the misfortunes that placed our cause in such a position. The rain ceased a little before daylight, and the morning sun shone clear and bright, as though the heavens was smiling upon us and our cause. Everything became bustle and confusion: regiments marching here, batteries driving there, cavalymen and orderlies dashing about as they carried orders from the different brigade and division commanders, showing that the battle was not yet lost or won. As daylight came men who had got scattered from the regiment during the previous day now came up, helping to fill the ranks. Some "hard tack" having been procured, a meagre breakfast was made, and the 57th was ready for the field again. Great praise is due the gunboats Tyler and Lexington, having kept up an incessant fire from their

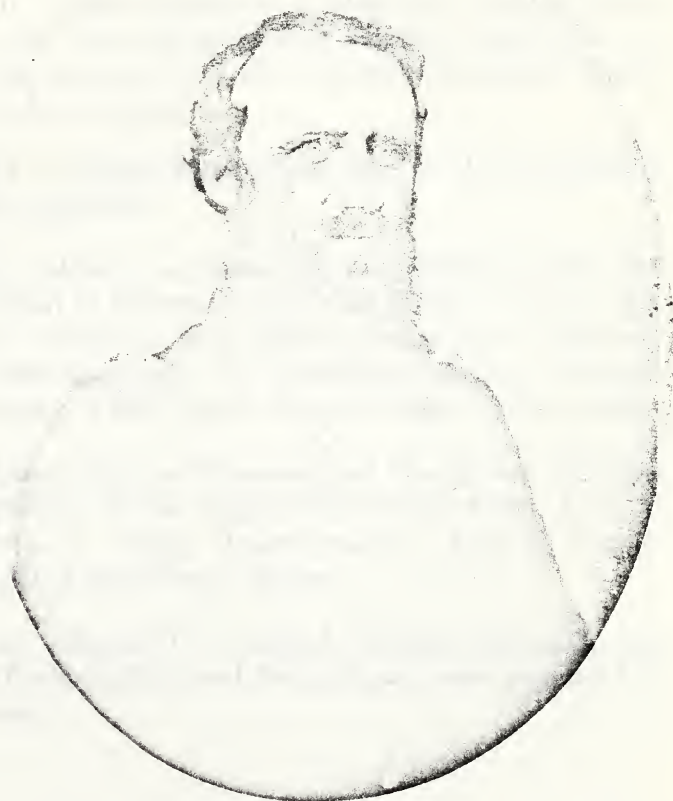
guns on the enemy during the night, compelling them to fall back out of range.

April 7. Col. T. W. Sweeney, commanding the 3d Brigade, having been wounded the previous day, Colonel Baldwin, of the 57th, assumed command of the Brigade, turning the command of the regiment over to Captain G. A. Busse. Hark! we hear the rattle of musketry and the loud boom from the cannons' mouth. We march to the front under command of the gallant Captain Busse, where we find the brave defenders of our flag hotly engaged with the enemy. The 57th wheels into position and is ordered to lie down. Though the enemy has given ground, they still show stubbornness. It is getting uncomfortable, as the whizzing minnies come screaming through the air on their mission of death. But we do not remain here long, for from this place of inactivity we are moved to a place of action. The battle is raging furiously. The Army of the Ohio and the army of the Tennessee are striking hand in hand. The tables are turning; step by step the enemy are driven back; position after position the 57th is now taking and it is apparent that the enemy is retreating. Another day is waning; a day in which has been held high carnival of blood on Shiloh's gory field. The rebels are now flying, and the armies of the Ohio and Tennessee are making a terrible wreck of the rear of the retreating army, now so rapidly fading from Shiloh's field. The 57th return to their own camp; their fires are soon burning, and those noble ones who have fought so well lie down worn and weary to rest. They have passed through two days of fearful battle. Amid the roar of cannon and rattle of musketry they bore their tattered flag, and when the storm-king was making his most wrathful strides it still

waved in the breeze and never went down, for strong arms were there to hold it aloft. But it is painful, as we look around, to see that some of our noble comrades who were with us this morning are not with us now. They have fallen—died in the early morning of life. And why did they die? That our country might be saved. The following are the casualties of the 57th Illinois in the two days' engagement: Major N. B. Page, killed; Captain R. D. Adams, Co. E, killed; First Lieut. Theo. M. Doggett, Co. I, killed; Captain John Phillips, Co. A, wounded; Captain A. H. Manzer, Co. B, wounded; Captain Wm. S. Swan, First Lieut. B. D. Salter, Co. E, wounded; First Lieut. Frederick Busse, Co. G, wounded; Second Lieut. W. S. Hendricks, Co. I, taken prisoner, and 186 enlisted men killed, wounded and taken prisoners. Our colors were struck during the battle by thirty-four bullets and one shell; but the two gallant color-bearers, Sergt. A. G. Thompson and John E. DeLea, carried the colors through the two days conflict without receiving a scratch, although all the color guard but one were killed or wounded. First Lieut. B. D. Salter, of Co. E, being wounded, the command of the company devolved on First Sergeant David B. Kenyon, and bravely he did his duty. General Beauregard placed his loss at 1,728 killed, 8,012 wounded and 959 missing. The Union loss was 1,614 killed, 7,721 wounded and 3,963 missing.

April 8. The regiment was ordered out on the Corinth road—anticipating an attack from the enemy—returning to camp near midnight.

April 9. The most melancholy duties were now to be performed—that of burying the dead. A large detail from



FREDERICK J. HURLBUT,
LIEUT. COLONEL.

each company executed this last sad service to our fallen comrades, Chaplain of the regiment N. G. Collins officiating.

April 10. Lieut.-Colonel F. J. Hurlbut, who had been absent on sick leave, returns and relieves Captain G. A. Busse of the command of the regiment, Captain Busse returning to his company.

April 15. Captain Eric Forse, of Co. D, was elected Major of the regiment.

Colonel Baldwin, commanding the brigade, made the following detail of officers of the 57th Illinois to act as his staff officers: Adjutant N. E. Hahn, Acting Asst. Adjutant-General; Quartermaster E. Hamilton, Acting Brigade Quartermaster; First Lieut. Frank Cutler, Aid-de-camp.

First Lieut. Nelson Flansburg, of Co. H, was detailed Acting Adjutant of the regiment; Second Lieut. John T. Larkin, of Co. B, Acting Quartermaster; John E. Youngburg, of Co. D, Acting Sergt.-Major.

April 18. Byron W. Canfield, Hospital-Stewart, was discharged for disability, and John Garvin was appointed to fill the vacancy.

CHAPTER III.

Ordered to Break Camp—On to Corinth—Nearing Monterey—Meet the Enemy—Co. G Goes for Them—New Muskets—Arrival of Dr. Geo. Crossley—Before Corinth—Governor Yates Makes us a Visit—Occasional Brushes with the “Johnnies”—Our First Introduction to the Shovel and Spade—Cross the Mississippi Line—Another Skirmish—Water Scarce—In Line of Battle—Grape, Canister and Musketry—Another Lively Day—A Sermon by Chaplain Collins—Terrific Explosions—Enemy Leave Corinth in Confusion—Ordered to Follow the Enemy—Into Camp Again—The Paymaster—Captain Busse Takes \$42,000 of the Boys’ Money and Sends it Home for Them—Lieut. John Shilling Takes \$9,000 and Forgets to Come Back—Ordered Back to Corinth—Resignation of Several Officers—Promotions.

April 29. The army, under General Halleck, is on the move south. This morning early we commenced making preparations to move from our camp at Shiloh. Nine o’clock A. M. we are in line, Lieut.-Colonel Hurlbut in command, and we feel that he will lead the regiment forth to new victories. At 10 o’clock, the 3d Brigade, consisting of the 7th, 50th and 57th Illinois, and the 22nd Ohio, under command of Col. S. D. Baldwin, moved forward from Pittsburg Landing, marching in the direction of Corinth, Miss. Owing to the condition of the roads and the jamming together of the army trains and artillery, we only succeeded in getting about six miles from the landing, when we went into camp for the night.

April 30. This morning the whole army is in motion except the part sticking in the mud, and the boys are glad to get away from Shiloh's sickening field. The 3d Brigade marches about three miles and goes into camp for the remainder of the day and night. The refreshing and healthy atmosphere blowing around us make all seem happy.

May 1. This morning we again take up the line of march, the 57th Illinois in the lead. The army moves slowly on. Nearing Monterey and finding it occupied by the enemy, the 3d Brigade is ordered to dislodge them. The place is situated on a high hill surrounded with heavy timber. The regiment moved forward. Company G, commanded by the indomitable Captain Busse, was thrown forward on the skirmish line, and soon met the enemy, driving them through the town, the regiment moving forward in line of battle to support him. After several unsuccessful attempts of the enemy to drive in our skirmish line, they finally retired, the 3d Brigade taking possession of the town and going into camp. Up to this time the regiment had been armed with the old style Harper's Ferry Muskets; but improved arms (Enfield Rifles) having arrived, the regiment was supplied with them, and the effect of this change was soon plainly visible on the enemy.

May 2. This morning we are at Monterey awaiting orders. We remain here all day, and it seems that the army has come to a halt. Dr. George W. Crossley, First Assistant Surgeon of the regiment, has joined us in place of Dr. Blood, deceased. Several of the men who were sent to the hospital sick have returned ready to take up arms

in defense of the old flag. The weather is delightful and the roads are drying up.

May 3. This morning we are still at Monterey waiting for the siege guns. Our brigade is now in the advance, standing as picket guard for the army. To-day we moved a short distance and went into camp in the woods.

May 4. We are now before Corinth, Miss., and the army under the rebel General Beauregard. We have heard the guns from General Pope's army thundering all day in the direction of Farmington. He takes Portland on the Tennessee River and five hundred prisoners. We are waiting to be called into action at any moment, but the day passes off quietly.

May 5. The artillery and wagon trains are coming up all day. General Halleck is moving slowly with his grand army. All is quiet in camp.

May 6. Large details are made to build roads through the swamps, and the boys find that there is some hard work before them. The roads are terribly cut up with so many teams and so much artillery passing over them.

May 7. To-day Governor Yates visited the camp of the 57th. He has come down to look after the sick soldiers of Illinois. In the afternoon we had a grand review of the 2d Division, and it was an imposing scene. All quiet in camp.

May 9. To-day we hear heavy cannonading in the direction of Farmington. It is General Pope hammering at the door of Corinth. We are now close to the enemy.

and our pickets have occasional brushes with them, which breaks the monotony of camp life.

May 10. It is raining this morning. General Pope's guns are again heard to our left, and before noon the 57th is introduced to the spade and shovel, and we commence throwing up breastworks, and by nightfall we have a strong defensive line. It is remarkable how hard the boys will work to shield themselves from ball and shell—the most indolent work with a will, and who wouldn't.

May 11. All is quiet, with the exception of an occasional shot from the enemy's picket. Our boys are always ready to go them two better, and more if necessary, whenever they "call."

May 12. Pope keeps hammering away at Farmington. Our pickets are heard from often, and our sharpshooters make slow progress. Large details are made to build roads, and the boys are kept at work pretty steadily, which prevents them getting into mischief.

May 13. This afternoon we moved our camp about two miles. Crossing the Mississippi line our skirmishers had a lively fight with the enemy, but they were compelled to give way. We threw up another line of works in our front and prepared to stay a day or two.

May 14. To-day we heard from General Hurlbut. On our right heavy cannonading told us that the enemy was there, and we are expecting him to give us a call. The companies are all drilling, and in the afternoon we have a battalion drill.

May 15. To-day the weather is warm and sultry. We have a brigade drill in the afternoon. In the evening our pickets had a lively skirmish, but our boys held their ground.

May 16. This afternoon we again have a division drill. We will not soon forget the cotton fields of Mississippi. All quiet in camp.

May 17. Water is very scarce, and each company has had to dig a well, over which they are very choice. In the evening our lines were advanced a half mile, and the work of building breastworks were renewed.

May 18. The boys are putting the finishing touch on the breastworks. This line of works is said to be fifteen miles long, and with the Army of the Tennessee behind them can well say to Beauregard "lay on McDuff."

May 19. The picket line has kept up a racket all day, and in consequence we have been held in line in our works. The indications are that we will soon have rain. May God speed it.

May 20. Last night the Lord smiled upon us, and opened the floodgates of Heaven, causing the rain to fall plentifully. This morning nature looks refreshed, and the atmosphere is clear and refreshing. Our picket line is having a lively time to-day, and we are expecting another move forward.

May 21. This morning we were ordered in line of battle, and moved forward about a mile, driving in the rebel pickets, and taking possession of a ridge that our

pickets had been fighting over with the rebels for two days. On this ridge the batteries were placed, and they soon opened with grape and canister shot and shell into the low land in front. The storm that rolled out from these iron monsters was terrific. At the same time the artillery along the whole front of Sherman's, Pope's and Hurlbut's lines opened fire, plowing their destructive paths through the woods, and making the earth tremble. The men were set to work, and soon we had a line of substantial works in our front, but did not hear from the rebels.

May 22. All day long we lay behind our entrenchments. The pickets and sharpshooters are at it again.

May 23. This was another lively day in front, but the men are getting used to it. The 7th Illinois went out in front to-day and had quite a brush with the Johnnies. They returned to camp in the afternoon.

May 24. There seems to be considerable excitement around, and the men were called into the works several times to-night by the officers who are ever on the watch.

May 25. All quiet in camp to-day. This is Sunday, and Chaplain Collins of the regiment preached to the men, which I hope did them some good.

May 26. All quiet in camp to-day, but we hear some rumbling sounds to our left. I think it is General Pope wanting more ground.

May 27. This morning we could hear the rebels playing the reveille. There is not much space between the two armies now.

May 28. To-day we heard heavy cannonading in the direction of General Sherman's line. In the afternoon we moved forward on the rebel works. Our batteries gained a position and threw some shell into their midst. We held our position and threw up breastworks in our front, working half the night. We are so close to the rebels that their minnie balls are passing over our camp.

May 29. The picket line is having a lively time, and the boys seem to keep up the game of ball. All is quiet in camp.

May 30. There seems to be something in the wind. Colonel Baldwin rode along the line several times to-day using his field-glasses. We can hear the whistle of the engines in Corinth and the rattle of the cars as they bump together. Presently the brigade is in line of battle, and we move forward on Breckenridge's command, who was in advance of his lines, to protect a creek for the supply of water, driving him into his works.

May 31. At daylight we heard several terrific explosions, supposed to be the enemy blowing up their magazines. There is confusion now in Halleck's army. They seem to surge like a lashed ocean, when they are told that the rebels have evacuated Corinth and that the Union cavalry now occupies the place. The 2d Division is ordered to Farmington to reinforce General Pope. We are soon on the march, and reach there in the evening, going into camp.

June 1. This morning we moved from Farmington, and in the afternoon we came to a halt on the Mobile & Ohio Railroad and go into camp. It seems that the enemy



MAJOR N. B. PAGE.



MAJOR ERIC FORSE.



CAPT. FRED. BUSSE,
CO. G.



CAPT. D. B. KENYON,
CO. E.



LIEUT. JOSEPH T. COOK,
CO. K.



ADJT. J. E. YOUNGBERG.



CAPT. W. S. SWAN,
CO. C.



LIEUT. EDWARD MARTIN.
CO. E.

left in great confusion. The amount of property destroyed is very great. There is a large warehouse now burning on the railroad track that had been full of provisions. Sugar and molasses run in streams down the track.

June 4. We break camp and march in the direction of Boonville, Miss. It seems the entire army is in motion. The roads are blockaded with artillery and teams, and we make slow progress. We pass through Rienzia, and about dark pass through Danville. At 9 o'clock P. M. we go into camp. The weather is very hot, and the men tired.

June 5. We left our camp about 2 o'clock P. M. marching a few miles. The roads are terribly dusty, and the weather is hot. The men take every opportunity to keep in the shade. We go into camp. But what is this? It's the paymaster. He is visiting us a second time, and he is welcome—the men draw four months' pay. The question is now raised—how will we send our money home? There are no express offices with the army; but Colonel Baldwin settles the question by detailing Captain G. A. Busse to act as express messenger.

June 6. We remain in camp all day. Captain Busse left us this evening with \$42,000 in his possession. He proceeded to Corinth, and finding no express office there he went to Pittsburg Landing and from there to Cairo, Ill., where he expressed the money and returned a receipt for the same. First Lieutenant John Shilling, of Co. A, who had permission to go to Corinth, took with him about \$9,000 of the boys' money. He forgot to express the money, and he also forgot to return to his regiment. The records show him to be a deserter.

June 7. This afternoon we broke camp and marched twelve miles in quick time. The weather is hot, the roads are dusty and water scarce, and many of the men fall by the road-side. We go into camp after dark. First Lieutenant R. B. Morse, of Co. C, resigns and goes north.

June 8. The men are building brush houses to keep off the sun. General T. A. Davies has been taken sick, and General Richard J. Oglesby has taken command of the 2d Division. The men are making themselves as comfortable as possible.

June 11. This morning we break camp and move back towards Corinth. The heat is intense, and the troops are almost suffocated with the dust. This grand army in Mississippi is suffering to-day for water, but they do it without a murmur. Soon we go into camp, and the army will be at rest.

June 12. This morning we are on the march again, moving on Corinth. The dust is stiffling, and the sun pours down its scorching rays upon us, and to add to our suffering water is very scarce. We come to a halt, with orders to rest for the night.

June 13. This morning we start about 3 o'clock. It is much more comfortable marching to-day. We soon come up with our wagon train and stop for breakfast. We do not stop long, but continuing the march through the dust and heat reach the outskirts of Corinth in the evening, the men completely used up, many of them having fallen by the way-side.

June 14. We remained in camp to-day, and the stragglers are coming in.

...the
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

June 17. Second Lieutenant J. T. Cook, of Tiskilwa, Illinois, Co. F, resigns and goes north. We feel sorry to lose so congenial a companion.

June 18. To-day we moved our camp to what is called the Sixth Division Camp, and the routine of camp life is again taken up.

June 20. Captain A. C. Barry, of Wyandot, Ill., Co. K, resigns and goes north.

The following promotions were read on parade for meritorious conduct: First Lieutenant Eric Johnson, to Captain D Company; Second Lieutenant Eric Bergland, to First Lieutenant D Company; Sergeant P. M. Wickstrum, to Second Lieutenant D Company; First Lieutenant B. D. Salter, to Captain E Company; First Sergeant D. B. Kenyon, to First Lieutenant E Company; Second Sergeant Edward Martin, to Second Lieutenant E Company; Sergt.-Major Frank W. Cutler, to First Lieutenant I Company, commission to date from April 10, 1862.

1753575

CHAPTER IV.

Move to Camp McIntosh—General Oglesby Talks to Co. E—Orders to Have Two Days' Rations Cooked and Twenty Extra Rounds of Ammunition—Enemy Moving on Corinth—The Old Rebel Yell—Adjutant Flansburg's Brave Act—Charge on the Enemy—Ordered Into Corinth—Battle Renewed at Three A. M.—Hot Work—Colonel Baldwin Wounded—Everything Wrapped in Smoke and Flame—Death of the Rebel Colonel Rogers, of the Texan Legions—The Enemy Flying in Confusion—Ordered to Take Charge of Prisoners—Burying the Dead—Poetry by a Rebel Prisoner—Captain Swan Ordered to Vicksburg with Prisoners—Promotions—Fort Robinet—Building Barracks—A Joke on Old Uncle Jas. Haley—Forced March—After the Rebel General Forest—Fifty Miles From Corinth—Waiting for the Trains—Back to Corinth—On Half Rations—Ordered to Burnsville—Captain Salter Resigns and Goes Home.

July 14. Captain A. H. Manzer, of Malden, Ill., Co. B, resigns.

First Lieutenant Joseph W. Harris, of Co. F, has been detailed on Colonel Baldwin's staff, and has charge of 300 contraband male negroes building corduroy roads in and about Corinth.

From this date nothing occurs but the routine life of a soldier—drilling and doing picket duty. We change camp several times while doing outpost duty, and finally move into what was called Camp McIntosh, back of the Sulphur

Springs. The roads are in bad condition, and provisions are scarce. Company E was detailed for picket duty. They refused to do duty until they had something to eat. Captain Salter reported the fact to Lieut.-Colonel Hurlbut, commanding the regiment; and he to Colonel Baldwin, commanding the brigade; and he in turn reported the fact to General Richard J. Oglesby, commanding the division. The three commanders assembled at Colonel Hurlbut's headquarters, and Co. E is marched up in front of them. General Oglesby read the Rules and Articles of War to the men, and in tones of thunder asked them if they still refused to do duty. Frederick Bourne, acting as spokesman, stepped to the front and made known their grievances, which were that the sow belly was rotten and the hard tack full of maggots and unfit for food. General Oglesby delivered them a lecture on the duties of a soldier, winding up with the threat: "If you ever refuse to do duty again, I will have every one of you shot. If I don't, *damn me!*" The captain marched the company to their quarters, and General Oglesby turning to Colonel Baldwin, remarked that he knew by those men's eyes they were as brave a lot of men as ever shouldered a gun. The food was ordered condemned, and afterwards we had better provisions and plenty of them.

What is the commotion on the left of the regiment? Let us see. Why, it is the gallant Captain Busse returned, and he is giving the boys their receipts for the money he expressed home for them. "Honesty is the best policy." So says Captain Busse.

Eli W. Gamble, Drum-Major, was discharged for disability, and Courtney Warren, of Co. K, was appointed to fill the vacancy.

General T. A. Davies returned and resumed command of the 2d Division, and General Richard J. Oglesby of the 1st Brigade.

Aug 31. Second Lieutenant Geo. Welsh, of Princeton, Company H, resigned.

Sept. 3. Captain Eric Johnson, of Galva, Co. D, resigned and went north.

Sept. 26. First Lieutenant Moses S. Lord, of Co. C, and Quartermaster Edward Hamilton, of the Regiment, resigned and went north.

About this time the formation of the regiment was changed. Previous to this it had been formed in alphabetical order. After the change the regiment was formed as follows: A, B, C, D, H, E, K, E, I, G, making Company H the color company. Sergeants Albert G. Thompson and John E. De Lea, of Co. E, who had up to this time carried the colors with so much honor to the regiment and to themselves, were requested to still retain the colors, but refused to do it without having their own company to support them. Company G was made the left flanking company by this change.

First Lieutenant Nathan Linton, of Arlington, Ill., Co. B, was appointed Acting Quartermaster.

Second Lieutenant John T. Larkin reports to his company for duty.

Oct. 1. Adjutant N. E. Hahn, of the Regiment, who had been acting as Assistant Adjutant-General on Colonel

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
JAN 10 1964

PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1155 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

DEAR SIR:
I have your letter of January 8, 1964, regarding the
loan of the book "The Principles of Quantum Mechanics" by
P. A. M. Dirac.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with the book.
I have checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.
I have also checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.
I have also checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.
I have also checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.
I have also checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.
I have also checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.
I have also checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with the book.
I have checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.
I have also checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with the book.
I have checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.
I have also checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.

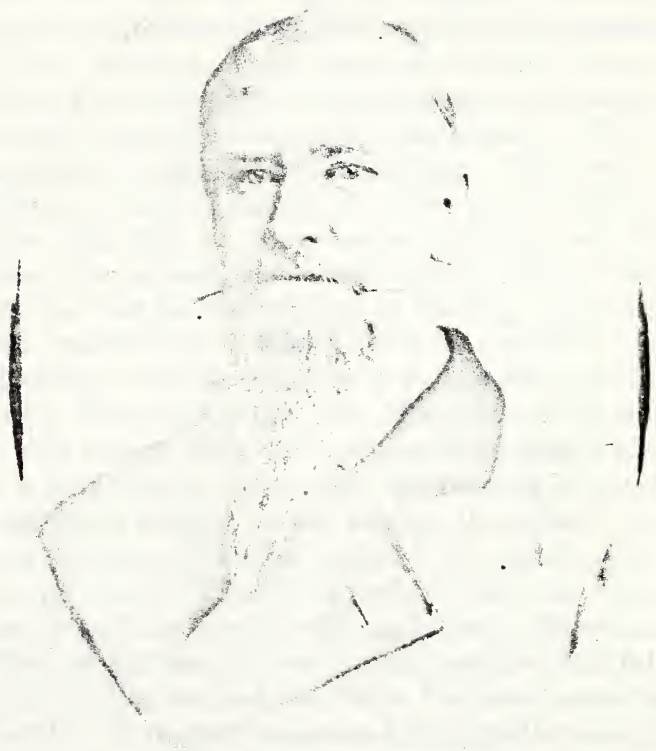
I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with the book.
I have checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.
I have also checked the book and it appears to be in good condition.

Baldwin's staff, resigned on account of ill health, and Second Lieutenant Charles W. Rosenthal was detailed in his place for staff duty.

Oct. 2. We received orders to have two days' cooked rations in our haversacks and twenty extra rounds of ammunition. This means business; there is something brewing. Troops were moving all day in almost every direction. It seems that the old 2d Division is collecting together for some forward movement. God only knows how soon there will be a rattle of musketry and a clash of steel; when more blood will flow, more hearts will bleed and more tears will fall. May the spirit of the Great Jehovah control the wrathful storms and nerve the Union soldier that he may not falter. The 57th is always watchful and ready to spring to arms at the tap of the drum.

Oct. 3. This morning before daylight the drums are heard, which tell us that something is demanded of the 57th Illinois. Under command of Lieut.-Colonel F. J. Hurlbut, we take up the line of march through Corinth, and taking the Chewalla road, the guns of the enemy are soon heard in our front. Starting on a double quick, we soon reach a line of old rebel breastworks about three miles from Corinth on the edge of the heavy timber. We are now informed that Colonel Oliver with the 15th Michigan has been driven in from Chewalla, an outpost on the Memphis & Charleston Railroad nine miles west of Corinth, by the rebel Generals Price and Van Doren, who, having formed a junction at Ripley, Miss., were moving on Corinth to attack General Rosecrans. The regiment took possession of the old works, forming on the left of the Chewalla road. As soon as we got into position firing commenced

on both sides. Colonel Baldwin, commanding the brigade, receiving information from General Rosecrans that it was only a feint of the enemy to cover their movements, the order was given to cease firing. Colonel Baldwin ordered out a line of skirmishers, and Companies K, I and G were moved forward, under command of the gallant Captain Bussee. On moving forward but a short distance, the enemy was met in large numbers. After a sharp fight, the captain, seeing he could not hold his line, gave the command to rally on the right and left flank, opening the front for Bruner's Battery, who poured in a terrific fire of grape and canister. This had the effect of staying the advancing columns for a moment, and gave the skirmishing companies time to get into their position with the regiment. We now look across the opening and see the angry legions of the south moving towards our front in terrible array. On they come, and with that old rebel yell fall upon our lines, only to be driven back in confusion. Reforming, they come again with that cold-blooded yell which has to be heard to be appreciated, but are driven back. Reforming, they come again, and taking advantage of an opening on our right succeeded in turning our right flank, compelling us to fall back. While doing so our color-bearer was shot down, and Adjutant Nelson Flansburg seeing the accident rode up, and taking the colors carried them off the field. His horse became very unmanageable, but the plucky officer succeeded in saving the colors—a brave act and well worthy of mention. Forming a new line of battle parallel with the Memphis & Charleston Railroad by changing our front to the left, we again awaited the onslaught of the enemy. In this line are formed the 7th and 57th Illinois, 16th Wisconsin and 15th Michigan. This is the position of the 2d Division: The



NELSON FLANSBURG,

ADJUTANT.



THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON

1st Brigade, commanded by General Hackleman, in the centre; the 2d Brigade, commanded by General Oglesby, on the right; and the 3d Brigade, commanded by Colonel S. D. Baldwin, on the left. The 57th Illinois, with the 15th Michigan and 16th and 17th Wisconsin, led by General John McArthur, made a charge upon the enemy, but not having sufficient force to protect our flanks we were again compelled to fall back, forming with our brigade. - There is a lull now; the rebels seem hesitating. The heat is intense. There is no water, and the men are famishing. Some of the 57th fall in their tracks, fainting and exhausted under the rays of the scorching sun. Teams had been sent to the rear for the purpose of hauling water, but as yet none reached us. While in this condition, we advance, the 57th in the lead, followed by the 50th and 7th Illinois, closely followed by the 15th Michigan. Through the woods they sweep with the power of a terrible whirlwind. For a half mile or more they surge with a relentless force, making a fearful inroad among the rebels. At this juncture troops are hurled against our flanks, compelling us to fall back. This was a trying hour; the battle raged furiously and the woods were wrapped in flame and smoke. We now fall back to our former position, and falling back still further we find the Sixth Division drawn up in line of battle. It now advances and engages the enemy, and for half an hour the battle rages incessantly. General Oglesby, with the 2d Brigade, and General Hackleman, with the 1st Brigade, charged the enemy, and both go down in the furious onslaught, General Hackleman mortally and General Oglesby seriously wounded. Thus we lose for the time being two brave and noble commanders to the Union army. Night now lets fall the dark mantle and the battle for the day is over. General Davies' Divi-

sion made a brave and gallant stand to-day. During the long, weary hours while his men were dying and famishing he fought the whole rebel army and kept it in check. The 57th now had their line of battle formed with the balance of the division on the outskirts of the town, forming between the Corinth Seminary and Fort Williams. The men were completely exhausted, having been on the road since early morning. The ammunition having come up, each man filled his cartridge box and then lay down to rest for a few moments. We are not here long before Colonel Hurlbut receives orders to move his regiment into Corinth, and although the men are exhausted they are soon in line. On arriving near the town we are ordered to halt, and soon the battle-worn men are down resting: but before their eyes are closed the command is again given to "fall in," and we move to another position. Thus during the long weary night we are kept moving from one position to another, and consequently there is no rest for the regiment.

Oct. 4. At 2:30 A. M. the 57th is formed, with its left resting at General Rosecrans' headquarters, and its right in the direction of Fort Powell. At 3 A. M. a sheet of flame is seen to burst from the rebel battery on the Chewalla road, the first ball entering the Tishomingo Hotel, and killing a wounded soldier. All morning it continues to send forth its glaring light—the air is full of bursting shell, the heavens seem all ablaze. The two contending armies stand facing each other with bristling bayonets, and wrathful messengers still continue to leap from the woods where the rebel monster frowns. As the storm comes sweeping on its track, death follows in its wake, for some brave man is seen to fall either killed or wounded. Our heavy siege

guns at Fort Williams and Fort Robinet now open on this rebel battery with a roar that is hideous, sending echoes across the field and through the surrounding woods that are unearthly. This battery is soon disabled and the rebels are seen flying to the rear, thus putting a stop to its deadly sweeps. At 8 o'clock, the 3d Brigade is formed facing north-west, with the 7th Illinois' right resting on the Purdy road, then the 50th and then the 57th, with its left near General Rosecrans' headquarters. Colonel Baldwin having been wounded the afternoon previous, Colonel Dubois, U. S. A., is in command of the brigade. Soon we see the enemy crossing the track of the Mobile & Ohio Railroad in large forces. Berges' sharpshooters are giving them a warm reception. The 7th Illinois moves forward for their support. The battle is now raging. Our artillery is taking position after position, and the guns at the fort are sending forth their messengers of death and destruction. Still the columns of the enemy come marching on. The 57th is now engaged. Volley after volley is poured into the enemy's ranks, but it makes no impression, and we are forced from our position. In good order we retired. There is a lull now, and the regiment is marched to the right of the 7th, with our left resting on the Purdy road. A battery in our rear and to our left now opens fire upon the advancing columns of the rebel host. That old rebel yell can be heard on our left, and the 50th is engaged in pouring a death-dealing volley. The yell comes this way and the 7th is called upon to do its duty. And still the rebels come, three columns deep in battle array. With fixed bayonets they fall upon the 57th, and nobly it does its duty. Major Forse is now in command encouraging the men. Adjutant Flansburg rides along the line inspiring the men with hope and confidence, and keeping them

to their work. Captain Busse is making a stubborn resistance on the left ; Captain Conkey, assisted by Lieutenant Barnum, on the right ; and the center is held by the brave Captain Robbins, assisted by Captain F. A. Battey and First Lieutenant William Starling, of Co. K. The right centre is held by the courageous Captain Swan, of Co. C, with Lieutenant Wickstrum, of Co. D, and Captain Vansteinburg, of Co. B ; and the left centre is held by that noble officer, First Lieutenant D. B. Kenyon, of Co. E, and Captain Rattery, of Co. I,—all doing nobly for the love of their country and to keep the flag of that country floating on the breeze. On comes the rebel legions. The 7th has given away on our left, but reforming under the battery still hold the line. The 57th is contesting the ground inch by inch. Many brave men are falling victims. Streams of blood are flowing—the death archer is at work. We stand amid the dead and dying. Smoke from the iron-mouthed cannon rolls everywhere ; everything seems to be wrapped in' flame and smoke. The batteries are doing splendid execution with grape and canister, as they are fighting now at short range. The battle along the whole line is now raging furiously. The earth is trembling around Fort Robinet, wrathful thunder is now rolling from her brazen guns. Colonel Rodgers and his Texan legions have thrown themselves into the ordeal, but like grass before the mower's scythe they are cut down, falling victims to a wicked ambition. The battle line of the 2d Division is now fighting desperately against fearful odds, hotly contesting every inch of ground in the streets of Corinth. The regiments are broken up in small squads, commanded by colonels and sergeants. Major Forse with eight companies of the regiment are holding their ground heroically, and Captain Busse with Companies I and G, who have been cut

off from the regiment, now making their way to us, forming on the left. Confusion reigns, and darkness is throwing her sable wings around the struggling 2d Division. The main fighting of this battle has been aimed against them. The sun is now sinking towards the horizon. Will the battle be lost? Will this noble army be crushed? Will the stars and stripes be lowered? Will the loyal people of the north be compelled to bow their heads and drop a tear over another ill-fated field? No, such a story will not go to the loyal people of the north. The right wing, under command of General Hamilton, swings around pouring volley after volley into the flanks of the enemy. There is a reaction. The 2d Division rallies again, and led by General Davies fights with renewed vigor. The rebel lines are seen to waver, and our big guns are mowing them down by the hundreds. Seeing this wavering, a charge is ordered along the whole line. A smile of triumph lights up every countenance. The enemy is driven from the field in confusion, leaving the dead and dying behind. Loud shouts from the Union lines tell us of new victories. The enemy are everywhere routed, and new laurels are perched upon the Union banner. The 57th is immediately ordered into Corinth to take charge of the prisoners captured in the two days' engagement. The prisoners were placed in a large warehouse in the south-east part of town, and Captain Wm. S. Swan with a large detail was placed on guard over them. A detail of the regiment was sent with the teams to Camp McIntosh to take down and bring in our tents and other camp equipage, and before dark the 57th had formed a new camp in the close vicinity of the warehouse, in rear of the Tishomingo Hotel, and the worn and almost exhausted men lay down to rest, after their two days' hard work.

Great praise is due our Regimental Surgeons, James R. Zearing and George W. Crossley, for the careful and efficient manner in which the sick and wounded are always treated by them.

Oct. 5. Large details were made to bury the dead and bring in the wounded. Several of the regiment were found in rebel hospitals one mile in advance of where we first engaged the enemy. On Oct. 3d one of these, Henry Schmidt, of G, had his right arm and leg amputated, and was also wounded in the shoulder. We are happy to say that he is still alive, and attended a reunion of the regiment at Princeton, Ill., Oct. 7, 1885.

The regiment's loss in this engagement was 42 killed, wounded and missing. Three men were shot down while carrying the colors. We are sorry we can not give the names of all who were killed and wounded.

The Confederate loss in this engagement was 217 killed, 7,854 wounded and 4,350 taken prisoners.

The Union loss was 315 killed, 1,812 wounded and 232 missing.

The following verses were composed by a rebel soldier while imprisoned in the warehouse under Captain Swan :

It was on the third day of October,
The sun rose clear and bright,
We marched upon the Yankees,
And dared them out to fight.
When within three miles of Corinth,
We formed our battle lines ;
We deployed out our skirmishers,
The enemy to find.

They bravely came to meet us,
And yet we feared them not at all,
For our officers had told us
Their forces were very small.
General Van Doren made the attack
With fifteen thousand men,
And General Price brought up the rear
Eleven thousand strong.

The Yankees saw our movements,
And towards us made a dash ;
Their cannon roared like thunder,
And the timber loud did crash ;
Great clouds of fire and smoke
Went curling up on high ;
Yet onward was our orders,
To victory or die.

We charged one regiment,
A band of daring boys.
And if I remember rightly,
It was the fifty-seventh Illinois ;
They tried to drive us back.
But they found it would not do,
And we made another charge
On that daring Yankee crew.

There was our gallant Colonel Rodgers,
A most determined man.
He died while on their breastworks,
With our cherished flag in hand.
On our left was Colonel Johnson,
Then acting brigadier,
Who lead the Mississippians,
The men who never fear.
He lead the charge in person,
Upon the enemy's works,
And died a gallant hero
Ere he reached their fort.

It was while in this charge
I was taken prisoner of war.
And to the rear I was marched,
While the cannon loud did roar.
I was treated most kindly,

Which I never shall forget,
And if I ever meet any of the fifty-seventh boys,
I'll do the same, you bet.

Oct. 9. Col. S. D. Baldwin with a detail of 120 men of the regiment, assisted by Capts. W. S. Swan, G. A. Busse, First Lieut. Frank Cutler and Adjutant Nelson Flansburg, with Quartermaster-Sergeant W. T. Gray left Corinth and proceeded to Columbia, Tenn., by rail with 1600 prisoners taken at Corinth, and reported to Gen. G. M. Dodge, Commander of the Post, who ordered them to proceed down the river with their prisoners to Memphis, furnishing them transportation by boat. Arriving at Memphis Colonel Baldwin reported with his command and prisoners to Gen. Wm. T. Sherman, who ordered them to proceed down the river to Vicksburg, Miss. Colonel Baldwin turned the command over to Captain Swan, who carried out the order. Baldwin and Busse going north on leave of absence. On arriving at Vicksburg Captain Swan turned the prisoners over to the proper authorities, receiving in return 500 Federal paroled prisoners which he conveyed, under orders, to the parole camp at St. Louis, returning to the command at Corinth Nov. 4th. At the same time a detachment of the regiment proceeded south under command of Lieut-Col. F. J. Hurlbut, to a point on the Mobile and Ohio Railroad called Baldwinville, with 300 prisoner, which he turned over to the Confederate forces. The command returning to Corinth.

Oct. 29. Second Lieut. William Brewer, of Walnut, Ill., Co. K, resigns.

Nov. 10. Colonel Baldwin and Captain Busse return and resume their respective commands, the former to

the command of the Third Brigade, consisting of the 7th, 50th and 57th Illinois, and the 22d and 81st Ohio.

The following promotions were made for meritorious conduct : First Lieutenant Nelson Flansburg, to Adjutant ; First Lieutenant Nathan Linton, to Quartermaster ; Second Lieutenant William F. Conkey, to First Lieutenant A Company ; Sergeant Eli Barnum, to Second Lieutenant A Company ; Second Sergeant Linas Vansteinburg, to Captain B Company ; Private George N. Barr, to First Lieutenant B Company ; Second Lieutenant Moses S. Lord, to First Lieutenant C Company ; Sergeant Frederick Laycock, to Second Lieutenant C Company ; Second Lieutenant P. M. Wickstrum, to Captain D Company ; Sergeant George E. Rodeen, to Second Lieutenant D Company ; Sergeant Andrew Anderson, to Second Lieutenant F Company ; Second Lieutenant John H. Weirick, to First Lieutenant H Company ; Sergeant Wm. Gale, to Second Lieutenant H Company ; Sergeant Charles Rattery, to Captain I Company ; First Lieutenant Harlan Page, to Captain K Company ; Sergeant Wm. Starling, to First Lieutenant K Company ; Sergeant Jacob S. Carver, to Second Lieutenant K Company.

We remained in camp uninterrupted until the middle of November, when we were ordered to move to the rear of Fort Robinet. It is said that our division will garrison Corinth for a time, and in view of this the 57th is building barracks and making their quarters more comfortable for winter.

While on dress parade in this camp, Colonel Hurlbut in command, the regiment standing at parade rest, and the band having passed down the line on slow time was

returning at a quick step, when James Haley, the old bass drummer, stubbed his toe, falling forward and rolling on top of the drum. He slid off sideways, and on a double quick caught up with the band, again striking up the time. A general laugh ran along the line, and Colonel Hurlbut tried hard to look the martinet, as he stroked his long red whiskers to hide the smile on his countenance. After parade, many of the boys congratulated "Uncle Jemmie" on his dexterity.

Dec. 18. All is commotion. At 9 o'clock P. M., we receive orders to have three days' rations in our haversacks, and be ready to move at a moment's notice. At 10 o'clock, we are on the march with the whole available force from the garrison, under command of General G. M. Dodge. The night is dark. We march briskly; it seems to be a forced march. At 3 o'clock in the morning, we come to a halt, and the men are soon asleep on the roadside. At daylight we are up and on the march again, without any breakfast. We arrive at Purdy, Tenn., about noon, where we halt and have dinner and a few hours rest. Purdy is a beautiful town in western Tennessee, thirty miles northwest of Corinth, and four miles from the Mobile & Ohio Railroad. The drums are now beating, and the regiment again falls in line. Rumors are rife that there is a fight at hand; that the rebel General Forest, who has cut off our communication with Jackson, Tenn., is at hand. We move forward twelve miles, but not finding the enemy we go into camp, weary, footsore and hungry.

Dec. 20. This morning we leave camp about 9 o'clock, and march briskly all day. We are now in the rear of Jackson, Tenn., a small town on the Mobile & Ohio Rail-

road. We go into camp after dark, the men falling in their tracks and going to sleep.

Dec. 21. We move from camp on quick time, with the expectation of meeting General Forest's command. We are now about fifty miles from Corinth. Our command numbers about 2,000 men, and should we run across the Tennessee raider will make short work of him. At noon we reach Lexington. We halt here and eat dinner, after which we move on again, reaching the town of Pinch (consisting of two houses and a blacksmith shop) about sundown, where we camp for the night. It is the old story of "infantry after well-mounted cavalry."

Dec. 22. There seems to be a change in the tactics to-day. General Dodge discovers that the enemy has withdrawn hastily from Jackson. The general finding it impossible to pursue the enemy further on account of the condition of his men, takes up the line of march towards Henderson Station, twenty miles distant. We march all day, and go into camp for the night five miles from the Station.

Dec. 23. This morning we break camp and march across Beach River into Henderson Station. The First Brigade, under General Sweeney, has taken the train for Corinth, and it is said will return for us. Thank the Lord. "Small favors thankfully received, and larger ones in proportion." We are thirty miles from Corinth, and will wait patiently for the train. It returns at 2 o'clock, and the 57th Illinois, with the brigade, embark for Corinth, where we arrive about 5 o'clock and go into camp. The railroad running to Jackson, Tenn., is now cut, closing all com-

munication with the north, and in consequence the command is ordered on half rations. Corinth is now isolated, as it were, from the rest of the world—with no news, no mail, and on half rations. It may be a legitimate mode of warfare; but the enemy will find it difficult to starve the boys out, though we are in an almost desolate country. Captain G. A. Busse with a large detail was sent on a foraging expedition, taking with him the brigade teams, returning late at night loaded with corn and other provisions. Several other foraging expeditions were sent out, and though the surrounding country was poor the teams always came back loaded.

Jan. 5, 1863. To-day we received a mail from the north, and a smile lights up the faces of the boys of the 57th. Every one seems anxious to hear from home, having now been cut off from all communications for three weeks. Though the mail came it brought us no provisions, and we are still on half rations.

Jan. 6. Another train arrived to-day with provisions, but not enough to give full rations, and the boys are still living on "corn dodger" in small doses.

Jan. 11. The trains are now running regularly, and full rations are restored, and the routine of camp life goes on.

In the spring of 1863, the 81st Ohio and 57th Illinois, with one hundred teams, went about five miles to the south of Burnsville, where there was a large lumber mill and several piles of lumber. The 81st Ohio remained at the mill, and the 57th Illinois proceeded to Burnsville to receive and ship the lumber to Corinth. A train of flat

cars being sent out from Corinth, Co. E, Captain D. B. Kenyon commanding, was sent to guard a large trestle-work, over which the train had to pass. The regiment remained here about a week and took the train for Corinth, the 81st Ohio going back with the teams. This lumber, it afterwards appeared, was for the purpose of building quarters for the different regiments at the garrison.

Feb. 13. William S. Hendricks, Second Lieutenant of Co. I, resigned.

Feb. 28. Captain B. D. Salter, of Co. E, resigned and went home.

CHAPTER V.

Charges Against Colonel Baldwin—The Trial—Its Result an Injustice—The Colonel's Farewell Address to the Regiment—Building Barracks—On Another Raid—Dinner at Iuka, Miss.—Bear Creek—Good Foraging—Kansas Jayhawkers—Tuscumbia, Ala.—Another Skirmish—A Grand Scene—Marching Back to Corinth—Success to Colonel Streight and his Boys—Pioneer Corps—Arrival at Burnsville—The Sick, Lame and Lazy—Dress Parade—Promotions—On Review—A Deserter Executed—The Youngest Drum-Major in the Service—On a Raid to the Hatchie River—The Martial Band—Marching Orders—Arrival at Pulaski, Tenn.—More Promotions—Captain Conkey with Co. A, on Artillery Duty—Captain Swan with Co. C, Excellent Millers—Captain Vansteinburg Provost Marshal—Winter Quarters—Discussing the Proposition to Re-enlist.

In the fall of 1862 charges were preferred against Colonel S. D. Baldwin for cowardice by known personal enemies, men who would not follow him into battle, but were generally found in the rear keeping the cooks in proper discipline, or doing other detached duty out of the way of the whizzing minnies. While we have no wish to defend Colonel Baldwin in some of his actions with officers of the regiment, and while we all have our faults, Colonel Baldwin not excepted, yet no member of the 57th Illinois who participated in the Battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh and Corinth with the regiment while in action under command of Colonel Baldwin can say that he is a coward and will not stand under fire. No braver officer ever un-

sheathed his sword in the defense of his country, and the officers who were found with their companies in time of action are his friends, and sympathize with him in this unfortunate affair. The charges, which were actuated by malice and jealousy, were referred to Captain George S. Nash, Judge Advocate. The report made by him to the general commanding (G. M. Dodge) was that he was not able to ascertain any facts in proof of the charges: that the witnesses' statements were in direct contradiction thereof, and highly complimentary to the conduct of Colonel Baldwin in the various engagements in which he had participated. General Dodge dissolved this court and immediately convened another to try these same charges, notwithstanding the report of the Judge Advocate, who regarded them as frivolous in the extreme. They were pressed to trial, and most astonishing to all who knew our brave colonel the court-martial resulted in conviction, the finding thereof being "To be cashiered Mar. 31, 1863." All this time Colonel Baldwin's conduct was praiseworthy and magnanimous. He ever courted trial, feeling the charges to be of a frivolous nature, and knowing that the best way to bring vindication would be to urge trial rather than to throw any obstacles in the way. He did not even call his leading witnesses, officers of high rank, who were on the field of battle with him, and who would have cheerfully testified in his behalf, and have saved him from the deep humiliation which followed as the result of this trial. Feeling that a great injustice was done a brave officer, an appeal was taken to the President of the United States in behalf of our unfortunate Colonel by some of the most substantial and patriotic citizens of Chicago, including Congressman Arnold, accompanied by letters from three members of the court that tried him, denouncing the pro-

ceedings of that court, and also letters from officers in the regiment. The representations made to President Lincoln on behalf of Colonel Baldwin by those who knew him best, and the high estimation in which he was held by those under his command, as well as all the people of the state, convinced the President of the great injustice done him.

May 31, 1863. The President relieved Colonel Baldwin of any disability resting upon him and pointed out the way for his restoration, by referring him to Governor Yates, of Illinois, for re-commission.

June 11. Governor Yates without hesitation re-commissioned him Colonel of the 57th Illinois Infantry, his old regiment.

The Colonel's disability having been removed by the President, and being regularly re-commissioned by the Governor of Illinois, he immediately went to the front and applied for muster and assignment to duty. The result of commendable action on the part of the Colonel to once more render service in the field, as implied by his application for muster and assignment, is further proof of his patriotism. General Dodge, commanding the post at Corinth, Miss., where the regiment was then stationed, and whose conduct pending the trial and following was not free from prejudice and personal feelings, placed Colonel Baldwin under arrest upon his reporting to the front for assignment to duty, and next day sent him to Memphis, Tenn., to report to General S. A. Hurlbut, commanding the department, who refused to muster him in, under cover of an order previously issued by the War Department that the regiment was too small to muster

three field officers, and thus a great wrong was done a gallant officer by a government he tried to save. The reputation of a noble man and brave officer was thus blasted, and at the same time the regiment lost their much esteemed commander and the Union a valiant defender.

Colonel Baldwin first entered the service of the United States in April, 1861. On the 21st of the same month he left Chicago for Cairo, Ill., with an expedition under General R. K. Swift, and held the rank of Brigade Inspector. After his term of service (3 months) he returned to Chicago and raised the 57th Illinois, and was mustered in as its Colonel Dec. 26, 1861. He participated in the Battles of Fort Donelson and Shiloh in command of the regiment. On the second day of Shiloh he commanded the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, which command he retained through the Siege of Corinth and Battle of Corinth. At the close of the Battle of Corinth he was recommended for promotion by Generals Davies, McArthur, Webster and Oglesby, which recommendation was approved by General U. S. Grant, and by him forwarded to Washington, D. C. Those officers who had made the charges against the Colonel continued their prosecution or persecution, completing their conspiracy by causing the defeat of his confirmation as Brigadier-General, after his name had been sent to the United States Senate by the President. The charges of cowardice on which he was found guilty were: Leaving his regiment at Fort Donelson and going to the landing to procure provisions for his starving regiment; and not going on the field of battle the second day at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 4, 1862, for which he gave his reason to the general commanding in his report at that time. We have to-day in our possession the dying confession of one of the

officers, a captain, who appeared against Colonel Baldwin when on trial, in which he acknowledges that he perjured himself for the purpose of throwing the Colonel out of the service.

COLONEL BALDWIN'S FAREWELL ADDRESS TO HIS REGIMENT.

CHICAGO, ILL., Oct. 3, 1863.

To Major E. Forse and the gallant Officers and Men of the 57th Ill. Vol. Inf. :

Through the press, and the Official Report of your Colonel, the world has heard of your patriotic valor and constant zeal in the cause of our unfortunate country. Your privations, trials, sufferings, valor, fatigue and fortitude have been conspicuously manifested; your fidelity and constancy, throughout your entire history as a regiment, has won the admiration of every true patriot. While we humbly bow in obedience to the decrees of Heaven, we may deeply mourn the loss of our comrades, in the Battles of Donelson, Shiloh and Corinth.

On the field of Shiloh, you stood against a leaden storm hurled by twice your numbers in front and routed your enemies, although cross fires from a well supported battery were mowing you down. You were driven to the rear, but not in disorder; you retired dressing on the colors, not however until they had received thirty-four balls, and the whole color-guard was shot down. Out of four hundred and eighteen, one hundred and ninety-six were killed and wounded.

At the Battle of Corinth, with the 15th Michigan and the 3d Brigade, you stood the brunt of the combined force of the rebel army. On that day you sustained the reputation you had so gloriously won. With pride, satisfaction and pleasure I have announced to the public your brilliant victories. Implicit obedience to your superiors has been the soul of your discipline, and has given energy and success to your regiment.

While I bow in obedience to the decree of a foul conspiracy, may the God of battles guide and protect you in all patriotic motives. Be

assured that every patriot, and the mothers, wives and sisters in our distracted country will welcome you home, and forever honor you for the sacrifices you have made. May your commander be worthy to lead so noble a band of heroes as you have proved yourselves to be. As I have left you I deem it a privilege to tender my heartfelt thanks for the many acts of kindness manifested to me. Your strict obedience to all orders, and ready compliance to rigid discipline imparted by me while in my command, will ever be cherished as a token of respect; and in whatever sphere of life you may be thrown, may you find as true a friend as your late commandant, is the sincere wish of your friend.

S. D. BALDWIN, Late Colonel 57th Ill. Vol. Inf.

The 57th Illinois built very substantial quarters in rear of Fort Robinet, consisting of log houses 20x28 feet, with a cook-house and dining-room attached. They were built uniform, and made a very pretty camp. While in this camp there was a great deal of sickness, and in June Isaac N. Bishop was commissioned Second Assistant Surgeon of the regiment. The principal reason for so much sickness seemed to be the water used by the regiment, which ran through an abatis between the town and Fort Robinet. To overcome this an artesian well 80 feet deep was sunk to the rear and centre of the regiment's camp. The water coming from this well was of a bluish color and very strongly impregnated with iron.

April 14. We receive marching orders and everything is excitement again. Orderlies and aids are riding around as though the enemy was not far off.

April 15. It is an old saying that "the early bird catches the worm." The 57th is on deck before sunrise, but the 3d Brigade is ordered to bring up the rear, and in consequence we are slow in leaving Corinth. A heavy

force under General G. M. Dodge is now on the tramp, headed for Burnsville, which place we reached after dark, and went into camp fifteen miles from Corinth. It is rumored that the expedition is going to Decatur, Ala. It seems evident that some bold move is contemplated.

April 16. This morning we were on the move by 6 o'clock. We halted at Iuka, Miss., for dinner, which place is noted for its mineral springs, and then continued the march and went into camp about dark five miles from Bear Creek.

April 17. We were on the march this morning by daylight toward Bear Creek. We halted a few hundred yards from the creek, when a battery was placed in position on the hill and opened fire on the enemy, on the opposite bank, causing them to fall back in confusion. The troops now commenced crossing the creek, and when the 57th came up we removed our clothing and waded across. After dressing, the march was again taken up toward Tuscumbia Valley, and we went into camp about five miles from Bear Creek.

April 18. About 9 o'clock this morning the 3d Brigade took the backward track toward Bear Creek, going into camp about two miles this side of it, remaining there the balance of the day and night. The foraging was good, and the boys lived high.

April 19. The rain poured down in torrents last night, giving every one a general wetting. The enemy is now lurking in our front, and the 3d Brigade changes its position, and is secreted in the brush for the purpose of ambushing the rebels in case of an advance by them. In

the evening we received reinforcements from an Ohio Brigade and the Kansas Jayhawkers. It is rumored that we will go forward toward Tuscumbia Valley again.

April 20. We remained in camp all day trying to make ourselves comfortable. There were no demonstrations to-day.

April 21. We lay in camp all day. Reinforcements are expected, and all sorts of rumors are rife. Foraging is good, and the boys are living in hotel style.

April 22. The command is still in camp. The orders are to keep close to camp, as we are expecting to move at any moment. Colonel Streight's command, consisting of a brigade of mounted infantry, came up this evening from Murfreesboro. There is some bold movement contemplated.

April 23. The order "forward" was given this morning, and we started off with a brisk step toward the Tuscumbia Valley again. Some plantations having been set on fire by the Kansas Jayhawkers and Alabama Union Cavalry, the smoke could be seen curling above the tree tops for quite a long distance. Go it Jayhawkers. We marched slowly all day, and went into camp early in the evening.

April 24. This morning we are up early, and soon on the move. We arrived at Tuscumbia, Ala., at noon. This is a beautiful town in northern Alabama, noted for its springs of water that leap from the rocks like gushing and swelling fountains. After marching through the town, we camp for the night. Foraging is good and the boys are happy.

April 27. We remained in camp until this morning, when we again took up the line of march to Lexington, ten miles south from Tusculumbia. Arriving there about noon, we had dinner and started off again. About 4 o'clock we come up with the rebel forces, and a sharp skirmish was had with them, driving them back to Town Creek. We went into camp one mile from the creek.

April 28. To-day we expect the enemy to dispute our passage across Town Creek. The troops are now in line, and skirmishers are deployed toward Town Creek, and soon the rebels are discovered with considerable artillery across the creek. The enemy opens upon us with their batteries while we are advancing. Our batteries are soon brought into position and do some splendid work. For an hour a fierce artillery duel is kept up by the contending forces, with little harm to our side. The division is drawn up in line of battle with the intention of crossing the creek. The artillery fire now ceases, and the division crosses to the other side and forms a line of battle. The skirmishers move forward, closely followed by the division, which moves slowly and in order, presenting a grand and imposing scene: but it all ended with a slight skirmish. The cunning Roddy would not stand, but retreated into the mountains, leaving General Dodge in undisputed possession of the Tusculumbia Valley. The division re-crossed Town Creek and went into camp for the night.

April 29. This morning we take up the line of march back toward Corinth. Our supplies are running short, and we are on half rations. The roads are hilly and the weather is warm. We discover to-day that General Dodge's object in staying in Tusculumbia Valley so long was

to engage the attention of the enemy while Colonel Streight made a raid into Central Georgia. He is now far on his way, and we wish him success. This evening we passed through Tuscumbia, and went into camp three miles beyond. The men are considerably fatigued, and go to rest very soon.

April 30. The command is on the move this morning at sunrise. We march all day, and reach Town Creek that evening, and go into camp. The water being high the Pioneer Corp build a bridge for the teams and men to cross, working all night.

May 1. The march is taken up early, the 3d Brigade in advance. Crossing the creek, we arrive at Iuka about noon, where we stop and have dinner and wait for the teams to come up. After the teams come up, we resume the march toward Burnsville, where we arrive in the evening, and go into camp, the men somewhat weary. Some of them are barefooted, their shoes being entirely worn out. What means these shouts from the surrounding hills that are now rending the air? We listen and hear a train coming up the road from Corinth. It comes loaded with supplies, and we will now have plenty to satisfy the cravings of the inner man.

May 2. We are up early this morning, and after sending the sick, lame and lazy by rail to Corinth, we start for that place ourselves, reaching there about 5 o'clock, and never were poor weary soldiers so glad to reach camp as the boys of the 2d Division.

May 3. After cleaning up camp, the Colonel ordered a dress parade, when the following promotions were read:

First Lieutenant D. B. Kenyon, to Captain E Company ; Second Lieutenant Edward Martin, to First Lieutenant E Company ; First Sergeant Wm. Wayman, to Second Lieutenant E Company ; Sergeant Ed. D. Haggard, to Second Lieutenant I Company.

From now on nothing occurs but the routine of camp life. The companies are drilling hard, as there is a flag offered to the best drilled company in the regiment, and each is anxious to secure the prize.

July 23. This morning we are ordered on review at 8 o'clock in the large field to the south-east of Corinth, to witness the execution of a deserter named Johnson, from Company A, 1st Alabama Cavalry. At the appointed time the troops are all in line, the sun is intensely hot, and from the movements of the troops it is very dusty : soon the procession, with the unfortunate man, appear at the right of the column, a brass band playing the dead march; then the company of which he was a member; then four men carrying his coffin, the prisoner following, assisted by the Chaplain of the 66th Indiana; and then came the detail of twelve men who were to carry out the sentence of the Court Martial—that he be shot to death—passing along the line of the troops from right to left. The procession then marched to the center of the column, the place of execution. The prisoner was placed upon his coffin in a sitting position, a solemn and impressive prayer was offered by the chaplain after which he was blindfolded; the executioners take their position; the Provost Marshal gave the command and the unhappy man was launched into eternity. May his ignominious death prove a warning to all those who might be tempted to do likewise.

The Mobile & Ohio Railroad has been abandoned by the Government, and we are now receiving our supplies over the Memphis & Charleston Railroad.

In August Captain John Phillips, of Co. A, was authorized by the Government to raise a colored regiment at Corinth, Miss., and on Nov. 21, 1863, he was commissioned Colonel of the 1st Mississippi Colored Infantry, by the President.

Aug. 31. Courtney Warren, of Buda, Ill., Drum-Major of the Regiment, was discharged for disability.

Sept. 1. Wm. W. Cluett was appointed Drum-Major of the Regiment, claiming to be the youngest major in the army, being then sixteen years and two days old.

In the middle of September the 2d Division started on a raid to LaGrange, Tenn., passing through Holly Springs, and on to the Hatchie River, in pursuit of the rebel General Forest, compelling him to retreat south—the command returning to Corinth.

It will not be considered out of place to speak here of our martial band, for though small it was made of good material. George F. Walker, Fife Major, was a good soldier, and ever at his post, ably assisted by John J. Owens, of Co. C; A. J. Stringer and Joseph Boardman, of Co. F, and John Cook, of Co. K. Wm. W. Cluett, Drum-Major, was assisted by his brother John C., of Co. A; Harley H. Hogeboom, of Co. K; John W. Pettee, of Co. H, and Charlie Erickson, of Co. D; and last, but not least, old "Jemie" Haley, of Co. I, and George Stoner, of Co. B, who "blew" the big drum. Though there were others that

belonged to the band at different times, the above were the old stand-bys. They were always with the regiment, and marched with it triumphantly through the grand review at Washington, D. C., in 1865, receiving great applause from the citizens, besides being complimented by their Colonel, F. A. Battey.

General Sherman's Army has been passing through Corinth for the past week, and moving in the direction of Iuka, Miss. There is a rumor that our command will soon follow.

Nov. 3. We received marching orders to-day—three days' rations in haversacks, and to be ready to move in the morning.

Nov. 4. The entire command is on the move toward Iuka, passing over the old battle ground between General Rosecrans and the rebel Generals Price and Van Dorn, marching through Iuka to Eastport.

Nov. 11. Crossing the Tennessee River, we continue the march, and arrive at Pulaski, Tenn., and go into camp with the army. Pulaski is a beautiful town on the railroad running from Nashville to Chattanooga, Tenn.

Nov. 12. We remain in camp, and it looks as if our division has come to a stand-still.

Nov. 13. The 3d Brigade, consisting of the 50th and 57th Illinois and 39th Iowa, moved twelve miles, arriving at Lynnville, Tenn., in the evening somewhat fatigued, having walked on a hard pike road all the way, and went into camp on the south side of the town, where we acted as outpost to Sherman's Army.

The following commissions have been received : First Lieutenant William F. Conkey, to be Captain A Company : Second Lieutenant Eli Barnum, to be First Lieutenant A Company.

Company A, Captain William F. Conkey commanding, was detached from the regiment, and went into camp on a hill southwest of the town to guard an Iowa battery that was camped at that place.

Company C, Captain Wm. S. Swan commanding, was also detached from the regiment, and sent three miles to the north of Lynnville, to Fry's Mills, where they went into camp. This mill was run under the supervision of Captain Swan, and made flour and corn meal for the army.

Captain Linas Vansteinburg, of Company B, was detailed as Provost-Marshal of Lynnville.

Dec. 21. To-day we received from the Government a proposition to veteranize, and it is now being discussed by the 57th, which has caught the veteran fever. The rolls are opened and the names go down until the whole regiment becomes veteranized. We have just heard from Fry's Mills—Company C has not caught the fever, only one man (John J. Owens) becoming veteranized. The rolls are all made out, and we are waiting for the mustering officer. The weather is very cold, and snow is flying in the air.

CHAPTER VI.

Arrival of the Mustering Officer—Three Years More, or During the War—Starting for the North—Arrival and Reception at Chicago—Thirty Days' Furlough—Off for Dixie Again—At Athens, Ala.—Drilling Recruits—Marching Orders—Arrival at Chattanooga—A Campaign Before Us—Lieut.-Colonel F. J. Hurlbut in Command—At Resaca—Lively Skirmishing—General John A. Logan Takes a Look at the Situation—A Double Line of Fires Built—Back to Snake Creek Gap—Dalton Captured—Sugar Valley—Resaca Again—Calhoun's Ferry—Hard Fight—Pontoon Bridge—Battle at Night—Co. H on the Skirmish Line—Enemy Stubborn—Rome Cross-Roads—Compelled to Fall Back—General Sweeney's Retreat—Gus Abele Always on Hand—Enemy Retreats at Night—Arrival at Rome, Ga.—On Garrison Duty—Captain Robbins, Provost Marshal—Captain Kenyon, Brigade Inspector—Captain Busse and Lieutenant Frank Cutler Resign—Communication Cut.

Jan. 1, 1864. This day was ushered in cold and bleak. The year 1863 has died, but its history of blood will live in the minds of the American people for all time. The clouds of war have long hung o'er a stricken people, bringing sadness and tears to many a fond mother. Many a loving wife and dear sister will have deep cause to remember the year just passed.

We are waiting for the mustering officer. Will he never come? The desire to see our wives and mothers and dear ones at home is uppermost in our minds.

Jan. 17. To-day the mustering officer arrived, and with the exception of Company C, we were mustered into the service for three years more, or during the war, and from this time on will be known as the 57th Illinois Veteran Volunteer Infantry.

Jan. 18. We left Lynnville, Tenn., this morning, and marched to Columbia, where we embarked on a train next day for Nashville, going from there to Louisville, Ky., where we crossed the Ohio River on a ferry-boat. After crossing the river at this point, we boarded a train for Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 27. We arrived in Chicago to-day, and marched to Bryant's Hall, on Clark Street, between Randolph and Washington Streets, where we were given a grand reception by the citizens. In the evening a very fine supper was spread before us, after which the regiment marched to the old West Market Hall, on Randolph Street, between Union and Desplaines Streets, where the following day the men received a thirty days' furlough and dispersed to their homes.

After mingling for a short time with the good people of Illinois and sister states, enjoying their hospitality and receiving from them many words of cheer, we re-assembled at Camp Fry, on the north side of Chicago, about March 1, having recruited two hundred and fifty men.

March 9. The regiment, under command of Lieut.-Colonel F. J. Hurlbut, left Camp Fry, and marched to the Union Depot at the east end of Lake Street, where it embarked on a train on the Michigan Central Railroad for Dixie. Arriving at Louisville, Ky., we received transpor-

tation to Nashville, Tenn., and from there by cars to Athens, Ala.

March 15. We arrived at Athens to-day, and after disembarking we marched to the suburbs of the town and went into camp. Company C, with the balance of the veterans of the regiment, joined us with our camp and garrison equipage. They seemed glad to see us and to hear from home. The routine of camp life is again taken up, and squads of recruits are drilling and learning the duties of a soldier.

April 30. We received marching orders—three days' rations in our haversacks, and to be ready to move at a moment's notice.

May 1. The regiment moved this morning to Huntsville, Ala., and from there to Larkinsville, Tenn., where it embarked on a train for Chattanooga, Tenn.

May 5. Arriving at Chattanooga to-day, the regiment disembarked at the foot of Lookout Mountain. As we look around here we are reminded that blood has flown, and brave men have died. Uncoffined graves dot the valley and the mountain side, and here these hallowed mounds will appear as land-marks to guide those who have for long, weary years sighed for freedom. The regiment marched about five miles to Rossville, where it went into camp on Chickamauga Creek, near Lee & Gordon's Mills. There seems to be a campaign before us that will try the metal of the 57th.

May 7. The regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Colonel F. J. Hurlbut, the brigade by Colonel M. M. Bane, and the

Division by General T. W. Sweeney, moved with the Army of the Tennessee south through Snake Creek Gap, on the campaign toward Atlanta, Ga.

May 10. We heard the boom of cannon all day to our left, telling us that some of our brave boys are having warm work. In the afternoon skirmishing is heard in our front, and we march briskly forward. The boom of artillery is heard, and we form in line of battle. Moving forward on Resaca, we drive the rebels into the town, the 2d Division taking position on the hills overlooking it and the Oostenaula River. Our skirmish line is on the river edge keeping up an incessant fire, and our artillery on the surrounding hills are pouring in a terrible fire on the forts and into the town. General John A. Logan with his staff rides up the hill, and with his field-glass takes observations of the town. The 57th is lying down on the hill, and the shells from the fort pass over our heads doing us no harm. The artillery kept up the duel until dark, when everything grew quiet except an occasional shot from the skirmish line. The regiment is ordered to build a double line of fires, making it appear as though there is a large army camped around Resaca. About 9 o'clock in the evening, without a bugle sounding or a drum beating, the regiment with the division marched back to Snake Creek Gap, a distance of ten miles, and went into camp early in the morning, remaining all day and night.

May 12. Last night we had a heavy rain-storm, but to-day it is bright and pleasant. Captains Busse and Robbins join us with a number of recruits, having been left at Chicago on recruiting service when the regiment returned from veteran furlough, and we are glad to see them in line

again. Dalton has been captured, and the army is on the move.

May 13. Early this morning we are on the move across Sugar Valley, forming the left wing of the 16th Army Corps moving on Resaca, Ga. Company G, Captain Busse commanding, was ordered to move forward on the skirmish line, and soon met the enemy in a strong position on the hill. After a desultory fire, the company charged up the hill, driving the enemy back at the point of the bayonet, at which the regiment showed its approval by cheering the company in its noble work. The enemy still showing a stubborn resistance, the 3d Brigade closed in on the skirmish line, causing them to retreat toward Resaca, the brigade following closely. As evening and darkness came on, the division was close in on the outskirts of the town, where we camped for the night, lying under arms, expecting an attack.

May 14. This morning the brigade was ordered to Calhoun's Ferry for the purpose of placing a pontoon bridge across the Oostenaula River. Marching to the right we soon met the enemy, and after a heavy fire from our lines, the enemy being found in too strong a position, the direction was changed to Lay's Ferry, where after a hard fight, lasting two hours or more, the banks of the river were gained by our forces, and the pontoon train coming up, they immediately began laying the bridge. The brigade went into camp for the night at this point, lying under arms.

May 15. The pontoon bridge being completed, the regiment crossed over, and marching a short distance went into camp. Company C, Captain Wm. S. Swan command-



GUSTAVE A. BUSSE,
CAPT. CO. G.

ing, was detailed at Brigade Headquarters for duty ; Company G, Captain Busse commanding, was detailed for picket duty. To-night at 12 o'clock, General Hooker is having a severe battle with the enemy. Our lines in front are also engaged, and Captain Busse's Company is driven in on the reserve. After receiving reinforcements, the line is again established, and held until morning. The gallant General Hooker, with his division, has repulsed the enemy and driven them back in confusion with terrible loss.

May 16. The brigade was ordered forward, with the 57th in the lead. Captain Josiah Robbins, with Company H, was ordered forward on the skirmish line, and soon met the enemy in large numbers. After a heavy fire had been kept up for some time, it was found the enemy was in a strong position, and inclined to be stubborn. Our artillery was shelling them from a commanding position, and the 2d Division was drawn up in line of battle. Co. G, commanded by Captain Busse ; Co. I, commanded by First Lieutenant Frank Cutler ; and Co. E, commanded by First Lieutenant Edward Martin, were ordered forward to strengthen the skirmish line. Under command of Captain Busse, they moved forward in grand style—ready to do or die—and pressed into the heavy timber in our front. The sun is now sinking toward the western horizon, and soon the crack of rifles in our front tell us the 57th boys have again met the enemy. The brigade moves forward in line of battle to the edge of the timber, the skirmish line having driven the enemy further into the woods. Co. E being deployed on the skirmish line, comes to a creek. The 2d platoon, under command of Second Lieutenant William Wayman, is ordered across. They no sooner cross and

move forward than they run into a regiment of rebel infantry that was concealed in the underbrush, that opens fire and charges forward. Patrick H. Sullivan is taken prisoner, and the platoon is driven back across the creek. The firing now becomes general all along the line. Lieutenant Charles W. Rosenthal, of Co. G, is cheering his men on in gallant style. Lieutenants Cutler and Haggard, of Co. I, are also doing noble work, and Lieutenants Martin and Wayman, of Co. E, are making a stubborn resistance on the left, while our artillery pours a terrible fire into the rebels. A company of the 39th Iowa starts forward on the double quick to strengthen the line. The battle is now raging all along the line, and the valiant Busse seeing that it was impossible to hold the enemy in check longer, gave the command to "rally by companies and fall back." The 1st and 3d Brigades now moved forward and soon became involved in a general engagement, having encountered General Cheatham's Corps of the enemy at Rome Cross-roads. The fighting became very severe, and the two brigades, after a fierce contest, were compelled to fall back about two miles, where we found the balance of the 4th Division and the 15th Army Corps, under General John A. Logan, drawn up in line of battle. Darkness setting in, the fighting ceased, and the regiment went into camp, the men somewhat exhausted. It afterwards appeared that General Sweeney, who commanded the division, was ordered not to bring on a general engagement, but to merely feel of the enemy, and dearly have we paid for the disobedience of orders, for which General Sweeney was afterwards relieved from command. Gus Abele, our Commissary-Sergeant, is now seen approaching with the teams, and commences to issue provisions. After that the 57th, tired and weary, lay down to rest.

May 17. The enemy having retired under the cover of night, the army is in motion. Early this morning a detachment was sent out to bury the dead and bring in wounded. At 10 o'clock a. m., we move forward guarding the wagon train to Adairsville and from there to Kingston, Ga., marching all night, and arriving there on the morning of May 18, the men tired and foot sore. After resting a few hours we again take up the line of march to Rome, Ga., a distance of twelve miles ; arriving there in the evening and going into camp on the outskirts of the town, the men somewhat weary, the regiment having been on the move, marching and fighting, since the campaign began, with very short intervals of rest.

May 19. Col. M. M. Bane having received orders to garrison Rome, Ga., with his Brigade, consisting of the 7th, 50th and 57th Illinois and the 39th Iowa, marched into town and took possession. The 57th Illinois marched to the north-east of the town and went into camp on a high hill overlooking the Etawah River. Rome is a beautiful town in the north-west part of Georgia, situated at the forks of the Etawah and Oostenaula River. The regiment was ordered to build quarters and in a short time we were in a comfortable position and the routine of camp life was taken up. Theodore P. Streeter, of Co. B., and James Leith, of Co. H. were detailed at Division Headquarters and ordered to take charge of the printing office. Two offices were merged into one and printing of all kinds was executed with neatness and dispatch. The boys published a paper called "Our Flag at Rome," and it was quite a newsy sheet. A flour mill was taken possession of and Ector Ross, of Co. E. was detailed to superintend its workings, making flour and corn meal for the army. Captain

Josiah Robbins, of Co. H, was detailed as Provost Marshal. Captain David B. Kenyon, of Co. E. whose health has been poorly of late, has been detailed as Brigade Inspector, on Colonel Bane's staff.

Besides doing garrison duty we carried out several successful foraging expeditions, supplying the troops at the garrison with the necessary commissary stores from the enemy's country.

June 23. Captain G. A. Busse, of Co. G, has resigned and is going north to his home. Thus the Union loses a noble defender and the regiment a brave officer. "May he live long and die happy," is the prayer of his comrades in the field.

July 12. First Lieutenant Frank W. Cutter, of Co. I, resigns and thus they go "one by one."

The rebel General Wheeler, who had successfully avoided our advancing army which by this time was near Atlanta, Ga., made a raid into middle Tennessee, cutting off General Sherman's communications for a short time.

CHAPTER VII.

Lieut.-Col. F. J. Hurlbut with the 57th and 39th Iowa leave Rome for Chattanooga Junction—The Rebel Gen. Wheeler on a Raid—A Detail of 100 Men to Work on Fortifications—Capt. W. S. Swan's Order to bring in Colored Men and Sutlers to do the work,—Still after the Rebel Gen. Wheeler,—An exciting Chase—He Won't Stand—Return to Rome, Ga.—Transferred to the 15th Army Corps—Gen. John M. Corse in Command at Rome—Captain Robbins resigns—Startling Events—Sherman to Corse—Ordered to Allatoona Pass—Rebel Gen. French's Demand—Gen. Corse's Reply—Rebel Batteries Open with Grape and Canister—Charge After Charge by the Rebels—Gen. Corse Wounded—Col. Rowett in Command—Sherman Signals "Hold the Fort,"—Volunteers to go for Ammunition—Rebs Massing for a Final Charge—Col. Rowett Wounded—Major Forse Assumes Command—Company A and B's Loss—Sherman and Howard's Congratulatory Orders—Railroad Accident—Back to Rome—Rebels in the Vicinity of Rome—Ordered Out—A Brush with the Enemy—Quartermaster Linton Resigns—Capt. Battey Tendered His Assistance to Col. Johnson, at Dalton—Capt. Kenyon Resigns—Marching Orders—Evacuation of Rome.

July 1864. The 57th Illinois and the 39th Iowa under the command of Lieut.-Colonel F. J. Hurlbut left Rome, Ga., and proceed by rail to Chattanooga, Junction, where we met General Steadman with his command. The combined forces then started by rail under the command of General Steadman up the Knoxville and Chattanooga Railroad to a place called Sodam, on the Tennessee River. Upon arriving there we found that the rebel General Wheeler had

preceded us and destroyed the railroad and burned the bridge, crossing the Tennessee River. The command immediately started on its return to Chattanooga, arriving there during the night. The next morning this same command proceeded by rail on the Nashville & Chattanooga Railroad to Bridgeport, Ala., arriving there in the afternoon we were ordered inside the fort, as it was reported that Wheeler's command was advancing on the town. A detail of one hundred men was made from the regiment to build and strengthen the fortifications, under command of Captain Wm. S. Swan. The captain, who was very much opposed to a soldier doing menial or laborious work, sent out several detachments from his detail, under non-commissioned officers, with orders to bring in all colored men and sutlers found in and about the town. These he put to work and soon had enough to relieve the detail from the regiment, except a sufficient guard to keep them to work. It is needless to say that Captain Swan was voted a "good fellow" by the regiment. The enemy not making their appearance, the next morning Lieutenant Eli Barnum, of Company A, with a detail of twenty-five men from the regiment was sent with a drove of five hundred fat cattle across the country to Chattanooga, Tenn. The balance of the command proceeded by rail to Murfreesboro, Tenn. Upon arriving there, we again found that Wheeler had preceded us and destroyed the track, burned the depot and doing other damage in the town. Disembarking, the command started in pursuit of the rebel raider, marching to Suverne, Tenn., finding no trace of the enemy here, after resting we marched back to Murfreesboro, Tenn., arriving there about daylight. After drawing three days rations and resting a few hours, the command at 11 o'clock a. m., started on the double quick to a small town four miles

north where our cavalry had struck the enemy, but upon our arrival found the enemy had retreated. The command immediately returned to Murfreesboro, where it embarked on a train and proceeded by way of Stevenson and Decatur, Ala., to Pulaski, Tenn., where we found the rebel Wheeler had again crossed the railroad ahead of us. The command immediately started back by rail to a point twenty-five miles, where it disembarked and marching a few miles in the country encountered the rebel General Wheeler's command, and a lively skirmish took place. Our forces succeeded in driving them to and across the Tennessee River at Muscle Shoals near Florence, Ala., and burnt the bridge. The command returned to the train and proceeded by rail to Chattanooga, Tenn., where Lieutenant Barnum and his detail rejoined the regiment; and also Drum Major Clett with two sacks of mail from Rome, Ga., the first mail received by the regiment since leaving Rome. The 57th Illinois and 39th Iowa returned to Rome, Ga., and to their old camp, after a tiresome raid of "infantry after well mounted cavalry for three weeks."

Aug. 6. First Lieutenant Jacob S. Sills, of Company C, resigns and thus we lose another brave officer.

Aug. 15. Colonel M. M. Bane, the commander of the 3d Brigade having resigned on account of poor health, Colonel Richard Rowett, of the 7th Illinois assumed command.

In the re-organization of the army at the conclusion of the siege of Atlanta, Georgia, the 16th Army Corps was consolidated with the 15th under the latter designation. The Second Division of the 16th Corps was merged into the Fourth Division of the 15th Corps, under the command

of Gen. John A. Logan. The 57th then being in the 3rd Brigade, 4th Division 15th Army Corps. September 29th Brigadier-General John M. Corse reached Rome, Ga., with the balance of the division and assumed command of the Post.

Captain Josiah Robbins of Princeton, Ill., Company H, resigns, and thus we lose another fine officer.

On October 3rd it was known to General Sherman that Hood who commanded the Confederate forces, was on the north side of the Chattahoochee River moving northward. Never before in American history had there been such a succession of startling events. The bridge spanning the Oostenaula River at Resaca had been washed away; Forrest had severed communications between Chattanooga and Nashville, and a large body of rebel cavalry held Big Shanty and threatened Marietta, such was the situation when the sun rose on the morning of October 3d. It was apparent to General Sherman that General Hood would throw a considerable force against the garrison of Allatoona Pass, where were stored over two million rations. Sherman knew if these were taken his men would suffer. A commander with less resources would have contemplated the situation with horror, but not so with the hero of Kenesaw and Atlanta. Signaling from the summit of Kenesaw, thirty miles across the country, to General Corse at Rome, he directed him to take all his available force and proceed to Allatoona Pass, and hold it against all opposition until he was reinforced. In compliance with these orders, the 57th Illinois with the balance of the brigade was ordered to Allatoona by rail. Upon reaching the depot it was found that only two companies, A and B could

find transportation and they left under command of Major Eric Forse. The brigade, with the 12th Illinois, numbering 1,500 men in all, arrived at Allatoona after dark, and found that a division under the rebel General French had made their appearance before that town. General Corse immediately assumed command, and formed his battle lines for the morrow and the men lay down to obtain some sleep if they could, but it is the night before a battle that a soldier cannot sleep. The sun is now rising above the eastern hills. A demand for General Corse to surrender is now made by General French. He says: "I have Allatoona surrounded by a superior force, and to stay the useless effusion of blood I demand your surrender." General Corse replies "I am ready for the useless effusion of blood. If you want me, come and take me." Firing commenced on the skirmish line, and the rebel batteries open with grape and cannister and slowly our forces are pushed back to the fort. The guns at the fort are doing good work, but our forces are too small to hold a line of battle outside the fort. The 7th Illinois and 37th Iowa are now standing shoulder to shoulder in the outer works. Major Forse with his two companies are doing good work, the battle now rages. The 7th Illinois with their sixteen shooters are doing noble work. A retreat is now ordered and the 39th Iowa with the 7th and 12 Illinois and two companies of the 57th Illinois fall back into the fort west of the railroad, and the 50th Illinois, Colonel Hanna commanding, with the 93d Illinois, Colonel Tourtellotte commanding fall back to the fort on the east side of the railroad. General Corse takes his position in the fort with Colonel Rowett's Brigade, where seems to be the main drift of battle. Charge after charge the enemy is making, only to be driven back in confusion. It is now past noon and still the little

band holds the fort. On they come again with that fiendish yell through the ravine they charge. The 39th Iowa is now fighting hand to hand, now the 7th Illinois is having a desperate struggle, and now the 57th Illinois is called upon to do their duty and nobly they respond to the call. Major Forse is cheering the men. Captains Conkey and Vansteinburg assisted by Lieutenants Barnum and Barr are now in the work helping the men to load and fire. General Corse is now wounded, he has been fighting manfully. Colonel Rowett assumes command, and the 50th Illinois, Colonel Hanna commanding, is seen cutting their way to our fort. Crossing the railroad near the depot he strikes the enemy attempting to burn the warehouse where the two million rations are stored, and in a gallant charge the Old Blind Half drives them back and rushes into our fort. Again the rebels charge upon the fort with that rebel yell of defiance, and again they are driven off by that noble band of 1,500. The hill trembles, the fort is wrapped in flames and smoke, and amid all this carnage the flag was never suffered to go down. During the last three hours General Wm. T. Sherman had been an interested spectator from the heights of Kenesaw Mountain. And soon a dispatch is read in the fort: "Hold Allatoona and I will assist you. Signed, W. T. Sherman," and a loud cheer went up from that little Spartan band. The ammunition for the artillery in our fort is running low and a call is made for volunteers to cross the bridge to the west fort and bring ammunition across, and immediately twenty men are ready for the work. Three men are sent, one is Murphy, of Company A, 57th Illinois, the other two belonged to other commands and I have not the pleasure of their names to record. The rebel legion now formed for another charge, the artillery which has been silent for some time is manned

and double-shotted with grape and canister, and the little band in the fort set up a yell of defiance. On the rebels come, sweeping like a terrible whirl wind up the hill to the fort, when in their very face the death messengers are hurled which is repeated several times. The 7th Illinois with their sixteen shooters are pouring a deadly fire; the 50th and 57th Illinois, 39th Iowa with the gallant 93rd Illinois are dealing out death and destruction. Colonel Rowett is now wounded and Major Forse assumes command, and the fight goes bravely on. Captain Rattery is working manfully with the artillery. The awful work of death is drawing to a close, the rebels are flying from Allatoona, and the great battle is now over. The glorious stars and stripes float triumphantly over the forts of Allatoona. But when we look around at what a cost. General Corse wounded, Colonel Rowett commanding the brigade wounded, and the two companies of the 57th loses three killed and eighteen wounded.

In this action the Union loss was about 700 men killed, wounded and missing; over one-third of the entire command. General Corse reports that he buried 231 of the enemy's dead, and captured 411 prisoners, one of whom was Brigadier General Young, who estimated the Confederate loss at 2,000.

In no instance during the war was the value of the Signal Corps more fully illustrated than in this affair of Allatoona. When General Sherman signaled General Corse thirty miles across the country to take all his available forces and proceed to Allatoona Pass and hold it until he was reinforced, the telegraph lines had been cut, and in no other way could General Sherman have saved the garrison and the two million rations for his army.

HEADQUARTERS, MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

In the field, Kenesaw Mt., Oct. 7th, 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,)

No. 86. }

The General Commanding avails himself of the opportunity in the handsome defense made of "Allatoona" to illustrate the most important principal in War, that fortified posts should be defended to the last regardless of the relative numbers of the party attacking and attacked.

Allatoona was garrisoned by three (3) Regiments commanded by Colonel Tourtellotte, and reinforced by a detachment from a division at Rome under command of Brigadier General J. M. Corse on the morning of the 5th and a few hours afterwards was attacked by French's Division of Stewart's Corps; two (2) other Divisions being near at hand, and in support. General French demanded a surrender, in a letter to "avoid an useless effusion of blood," and gave but five minutes for answer. General Corse's answer was emphatic and strong, that he and his command were ready for the "useless effusion of blood" as soon as it was agreeable to General French.

This answer was followed by an attack which was prolonged for five (5) hours, resulting in the complete repulse of the enemy, who left his dead on the ground amounting to more than two hundred (200) and four hundred (400) prisoners, well and wounded. "The effusion of blood" was not "useless" as the position at Allatoona was and is very important to our present and future operations.

The thanks of this army are due, and are hereby accorded to General Corse, Colonel Tourtellotte, officers and men for their determined and gallant defense of Allatoona, and it is made an example to illustrate the importance of preparing in time and meeting the danger when present, boldly, manfully and well.

This army though unseen to the garrison was co-operating by moving toward the road by which the enemy could alone escape, but unfortunately were delayed by the rain and mud, but this fact hastened the retreat of the enemy.

Commanders and Garrisons of the Posts along our railroad are hereby instructed that they must hold their posts to the last minute, sure that the time gained is valuable and necessary to their Comrades at the Front.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL W. T. SHERMAN,

L. M. DAYTON, Aide-de-Camp.

HEADQUARTERS DEPT. AND ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE.

Near Kenesaw Mt., Oct. 9th, 1864.

GENERAL FIELD ORDERS, }

No. 18. }

Whilst uniting in the high commendation awarded by the General-in-Chief, the Army of the Tennessee would tender through me its most hearty appreciation and thanks to Brigadier General J. M. Corse for his promptitude, energy and eminent success in the defense of Allatoona Pass, against a force so largely superior to his own; and our warmest congratulations are extended to him; to Colonel Tourtellotte, and the rest of our comrades in arms who fought at Allatoona, for the glorious manner in which they vetoed "the useless effusion of blood."

O. O. HOWARD, Major General.

The balance of the 57th Illinois under the command of Lieut.-Colonel Hurlbut arrived about 7 o'clock in the evening, they having been detained by a railroad accident between Kingston and Rome. Lieut.-Colonel Hurlbut immediately assumed command of the 3d Brigade, he being the ranking officer, and Major Forse the command of the regiment. A large house on the east side of the railroad was converted into a hospital and the wounded cared for.

After burying the dead and placing the wounded on the cars,—sending them to Rome,—the 3d Brigade, on October 7th, marched to Cartersville and from there to Kingston, where Company F and a detachment of Company H, under the command of Captain Battey are left in charge of two hundred prisoners, captured at Allatoona, with orders to proceed to Chattanooga, Tenn. The balance of the regiment with the brigade proceed to Rome, arriving there on October 9th and going to our old camp.

Quartermaster Nathan Linton, of Arlington, Ill., resigned Oct. 5th and went north. Quartermaster Sergeant John Hartford was appointed assistant quartermaster.

Oct. 13. This morning we learn that there is a rebel force in the vicinity of Rome, and we are soon in line with the 3d Brigade and march out six miles on the Cave Spring road, when our advance meets the enemy and our skirmish line opens the fight. The enemy has artillery, and a running fight is kept up with them which is supposed to be a brigade from Hood's army on a reconnoitre. The fight is kept up all day. In the evening we returned to Rome. The regiment's loss was seven killed and wounded.

Oct. 16. Our gallant Major Eric Forse and Captain Vansteinburg, of Company B. resign and go north. We do not like to lose these excellent officers, who were always in the front when duty called but, they go with the best wishes of their comrades. The command of the regiment was turned over to Captain F. A. Battey.

We will now follow the fortunes of Captain Battey with the two hundred prisoners. Proceeding to Chattanooga, he turned them over to the proper authorities, and on his return tendered the services of his command to Colonel Johnson, the commander at Dalton, to assist in its defense against an attack from the rebel General Cheatham's Division of Hood's army. The whole garrison with Captain Battey's command was taken prisoner. They were paroled the next day and returned to Chattanooga, and after a few days returned to Rome, Ga., by order of General Sherman.

Charles E. Passenger, First Sergeant of Company E. and acting Lieutenant, while cleaning his revolver acci-

dently shot himself in the right leg and he was taken to the hospital.

Oct. 29. Captain David B. Kenyon, of Company E, resigns on account of ill health and we are again called upon to lose one of our most noble officers, and at whose command, Company E. was always proud to march. First Lieutenant Edward Martin, of Company E, also resigns and goes north and thus we lose another officer.

Oct. 30. John Garvin, Hospital Steward, died and Joseph W. Stetson was appointed Hospital Steward November 1st.

Nov. 6. Second Lieutenant Andrew Anderson, of Company F, resigned. and thus we are again called upon to lose another good officer.

We now find the army commanded by General Sherman, in the vicinity of Rome and Kingston. Hood is far to the north and one of General Sherman's trusted Lieutenants has been delegated to look after him and we have no doubt as to General Thomas and his ability to do so.

Nov. 9. We receive marching orders. The sick have all been sent away from Rome and it looks as if we were going to evacuate the town. Nov. 10. Rome is now burning and the beautiful town that has been our home for some months will soon be in ashes. Such is the fate of cruel war. We left Rome to-day and after marching six miles, go into camp for the night.

CHAPTER VIII.

The Army on the Move—Kenesaw Mountain—Our Last Mail—Promotions—Death of Charles E. Passenger—Four Different Routes—The Enemy on all Sides—Toward the Sea—In the Middle of Georgia—Destroying Railroads—A Skirmish—Twelve Miles from Savannah, Ga.—On the Little Ogeechee—Enemy Disputing Our Advance—Slocum's Guns on the Left—Fort McAllister Falls—Communication Opened—First Mail Since Leaving Rome—At Savannah—On the Banks of the Savannah River—Promotions—Company C, and Officers Mustered Out—A New Company Formed—A Generous People—Marching Orders—To Sister Ferry—In the Swamps—Meet the Enemy—Edisto River—At Columbia, S. C.—Cruel Fate of War—Camden—A Terrible Explosion—Crossing the Pedee River—Hampton's Cavalry—Slight Skirmish—Bentonville—The Enemy on the Run—Uncle "Billy Sherman" too much for Them—At Goldsboro, N. C.—Reviewed by Sherman and Logan—Resignations—Promotions.

Nov. 11. The army seems to be all on the move to-day. We moved early, passing General Sherman's Headquarters at Kingston, Ga., and continuing the march, we pass through the towns of Cass, Rogers and Carterville, and go into camp on the battle ground of Allatoona Pass. We cannot help but cast a silent tear for those noble ones who gave up their lives that the Union might be saved. Continuing the march, we pass through Ackworth and Big Shanty past Kenesaw Mountain. That place is associated in history with deeds of valor, where the battle flags of General Logan never went down, and on through Marietta



GUS. ABELE,
Q. M. SERGT.



E. K. COBB,
SERGT. MAJOR



W. W. CLUETT,
DRUM MAJOR.



J. C. CLUETT,
CO. A.



J. CHICHESTER,
CO. K.



G. F. WALKER,
FIFE MAJOR.



LIEUT. LOUIS VOLKMAN,
CO. G.



LIEUT. THOMAS LAVERY.

which is now slumbering in ruins, and crossing the Chat-tahoochee River, we go into camp on the evening of Nov. 14th, nine miles from Atlanta, Ga.

Nov. 15. This morning we continue the march towards Atlanta, reaching that place about noon and marching through the town and a few miles beyond go into camp for the night. Here we receive our last mail, all communications being cut off with the north and the railroad destroyed.

The following promotions occurred and commissions received: First Lieutenant Frederick Busse to Captain of Company G, Second Lieutenant Edward Haggard to First Lieutenant of Company I, Sergeant Olof Anderson to Second Lieutenant of Company D. The news of the death of Charles E. Passenger, acting Second Lieutenant of Company E, was also received, and thus by accident we lose a noble companion, one of whom we felt proud.

Nov. 16. This morning the army moves by four different roads, the 15th and 17th Army Corps comprising the right wing, under command of Major General Howard. The 14th and 20th Corps comprising the left wing, under command of Major General Slocum. All eyes are turned towards General Sherman as he sits on his restless steed, directing the movements of this grand army, which, if successful will add new chapters to the arts of war. Will he plant his banner upon the ocean strand? His countenance says "I will, with these sixty thousand warriors." To-night we camp on the banks of Cotton River, the men feeling good.

Nov. 17. This morning we started off early, our brig-

ade in the advance and passing through McDonald went into camp four miles from Jackson. We are living high—sweet potatoes and fresh meat are plentiful.

Nov. 18. We remained in camp until 5 o'clock p. m., when we marched eight miles and camped for the night. The 17th Corps is now in the lead.

Nov. 19. We moved early this morning. We are now far in the southern land with the enemy on every side. we reach the Ocmulgee River where we go into camp. There are two pontoon bridges across the river here and the Infantry and Cavalry and teams are crossing as fast as possible.

Nov. 20. Before daylight we crossed the Ocmulgee River, and acting as rear guard, we marched very slow; the roads are terribly cut up and it is now raining, which will make them no better. We went into camp at Monticello.

Nov. 21. We moved early. The roads are in a terrible condition, and the mule teams are sticking in the mud in consequence. The regiment is now on half rations but foraging is good. We went into camp after dark. It is cold, wet and disagreeable.

Nov. 22. The weather is cold and the roads muddy, and progress is slow in consequence. We went into camp near Clinton.

Nov. 23. The troops succeeded in getting our long eared friends out of the mud and moved along all day, going into camp five miles from Gordon.

Nov. 24. We moved along slow to-day, passed through Gordon about noon. The work of destruction is now go-

ing on, destroying the railroad--fire and smoke can be seen in every direction.

Nov. 25. We moved early, passing through Irwinsville about noon. This was once a beautiful town but now lies in ashes. We marched all the afternoon and went into camp in the evening tired and hungry.

Nov. 26. To-day we moved early, passing through the Oconee Swamps and crossed the pontoon bridge across the Oconee River. We marched about ten miles and went into camp. The boys are tired but they are forming jay-hawking parties and some poor reb will suffer to-night.

Nov. 27. This morning we moved three miles to the Macon & Savannah Railroad and taking up the destruction, where the 17th Corps left off, destroyed six miles of track and went into camp for the night.

Nov. 28. We started early, marching all day : we are now in the heart of the Georgia pineries. Forage is scarce.
Nov. 29. We still continue to march and go into camp after dark.

Nov. 30. We still march. The country is wrapped in flame and smoke. The march is kept up day after day with nothing to relieve the monotony of it until December 10th, 1864, when our advance is disputed by the enemy, at the Little Ogeechee River, about twelve miles from Savannah, Ga. The bridge crossing the river has been burned and a fort built to dispute our further progress. There is also an extensive rice swamp in the front of us. Our artillery is in position firing on the fort which is kept up until dark.

Dec. 11. Still in camp in front of the Little Ogeechee River, the enemy has been firing from their fort this afternoon with very little damage to our forces. We cannot get to them on account of the water in the rice swamp.

Dec. 12. Still in camp and it seems that the army has come to a stand still. To-night we hear Slocums' guns echoing a death knell to arch treason.

Dec. 13. General Slocum's guns have been heard all day to our right, and soon we are told that Fort McAllister has fallen, and that General Hazen's Division took it at the point of the bayonet, capturing the garrison with all their military stores. We are still in camp from day to day.

Dec. 17. The regiment received its first mail since severing our communications with the north, at Atlanta, and we are glad to hear from our dear ones at home.

Dec. 18. To-day we received rations from the fleet. For the past week we have been living on corn and rice,—the rice being obtained from the shocks in the swamps and hulled out by the soldiers,—everything for fifty miles around has been foraged. The army is still investing Savannah. We are still in camp on the Little Ogeechee River.

Dec. 21. The rebels having evacuated Savannah, a pontoon bridge is placed across the Little Ogeechee River, and the 57th with the brigade, marched into Savannah. On our way we passed pieces of artillery and wagons of every description, abandoned by the enemy in their flight, and also some of the strongest fortifications I have ever

seen in the south. Marching through the town, we went into camp on the banks of the Savannah River, about one mile from the town. Our work in this campaign is done, and thus we see treason and rebellion dying. The tramp of armies, the destruction of railroads and the burning of cities has ruined Georgia : such destruction and desolation never before followed in the wake of armies. Sherman has made a record as the boldest and most fearless leader of the nineteenth century. From now on we remain camped on the banks of the Savannah River.

The following promotions and commissions have been received: Captain F. A. Battey to Major; Com. Sergt. John Hartford to Quartermaster; First Lieutenant Geo. N. Barr to Captain of Company B; Sergeant Geo. B. Shurtz to First Lieutenant of Company B; Sergeant Chas. E. Passenger to Captain of Company E; Second Lieutenant William Gale to Captain of Company H; Sergeant Alex B. Hanna to Second Lieutenant of Company H.

Dec. 26. Company C. Captain Wm. S. Swan, commanding, not having veteranized and their term of three years having expired, they were mustered out of the service, with the following officers of the regiment: Nelson Flansburg, Adjutant, Second Lieutenant William Wayman, Company E, Captain Harlan Page, Company K, and First Lieutenant William Starling, Company K. We regret to see these officers and men leave the regiment, for we remember in dark days they stood by us; that when the flag trembled and brave men were dying, they were never found wanting; they have now finished their term of service, some bear upon their persons honorable scars. Farwell gallant officers and noble men. They went north by steamer by way of New York.

Dec. 30. Sergt.-Major John E. Youngburg was appointed acting Adjutant. Edward K. Cobb, of Company B. was appointed Sergt.-Major. Joseph S. Beaty was appointed Commissary Sergeant and Gus Abele promoted to Quartermaster Sergeant and acting Lieutenant in the new Company C.

Jan. 4. First Lieutenant John H. Weirick, of Company H. resigned.

Jan 7. 1865. The regiment received one hundred and thirty-seven recruits and drafted men, sent to them by the Governor of Illinois. Out of these a new Company C. was formed with First Lieutenant Eli Barnum, of Company A, acting Captain and Gus Abele, Commissary Sergeant of the regiment, acting First Lieutenant. They performed all the duties of a company of the regiment, until reaching Goldsboro, N. C., when it was disbanded by order of the Secretary of War. The men were distributed among the other nine companies. Lieutenant Barnum reporting to his company, and Gus Abele resuming the position of Commissary Sergeant of the regiment.

Savannah, Ga., is an old ancient city. There are many things and places well worth seeing. One is the monument reared by a generous people to that noble Pole, Count Pulaski, who fought, bled and died in America's first revolution, besides many gorgeous buildings.

Jan. 25. We received marching orders with three days rations and to be ready to move to-morrow.

Jan. 26. We left camp about 10 o'clock a. m., after burning our quarters and destroying everything around

camp, and taking the main road to Savannah, came to a halt on the edge of the town, where we remained all day, marching back to our old camp ground in the evening.

Jan. 27. We again leave camp with the balance of the brigade and the division, marching up the Savannah River to Sisters Ferry, where we go into camp. Here we find General Slocum's Corps struggling with the swamps. We remain here until Feb. 5th, when we again take up the line of march, but only for a short distance. Marching is terrible and we go into camp about three miles from the river. We are now in South Carolina. I doubt if ever an army encountered so many difficulties as did General Slocum's and General Corse's Divisions. For three miles they had to build a solid road through the Savannah swamps.

Feb. 6. We moved early this morning. Our division is upon a lone road. We only succeeded in making eight miles and went into camp.

Feb. 7. We are on the march. Crossing Black Water swamps we went into camp at Hickory Hill, having made the distance of twelve miles.

Feb. 8. We crossed Whipple swamp about noon and went into camp. Feb. 9. Still in the swamps of South Carolina. To-day we crossed the Salketchie swamps and went into camp.

Feb. 10. We moved early this morning. The roads are in a horrible condition. We soon come to Beauford's bridge in the great Salketchie swamps and find it flooded and the water one mile wide with the bridge in the mid-

dle. Things indeed looked frightful but General Corse gave the command forward and the 4th Division never faltered, but through it they waded, the water winter cold, ranging from waist to neck deep, all passed through safely. After gaining a footing on the other side, we had scarcely time to put on our clothing, when we formed in a line of battle to drive the enemy from our front. Remaining here until our train was all across, we moved forward and joined our Corps at Midway, on the South Carolina Railroad.

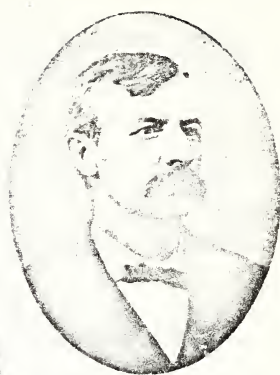
Feb. 14. We are on the march towards Orangeburg : we crossed the south forks of the Edisto River at Halmond bridge and moved to Poplar Springs to the support of the 17th Corps.

Feb. 15. From Poplar Springs we crossed the north Edisto River at Skillings' bridge and found the enemy in strong position on the Congaree River, in front of Columbia, S. C. After a slight skirmish and some artillery fire we went into camp.

Feb. 16. This morning there is some skirmishing and our artillery is in position shelling the town : everything is in commotion. The 4th Division moves to the left and in the afternoon crosses a pontoon bridge over Broad River, three miles above Columbia. The town has been evacuated, and the 4th Division marched through it and went into camp two miles south of the town. It is now night, a stiff breeze is blowing and Columbia is burning. The beautiful architecture is crumbling : her georgeous buildings are falling in ashes : the heavens seem all ablaze and still the work of destruction goes on : such is the cruel



T. P. STREETER,
CO. B.



M. M. KENFIELD,
CO. E.



E. A. WOOD,
CO. B.



A. SWANSON,
CO. B.



HIRAM LEWIS,
CO. B.



OLOF MATHEWS,
SERGT. CO. D.



GEO. H. WHEELER,
CO. A.



A. B. WRIGHT,
CO. I.

fate of war. Thus we behold the city laid in ashes where treason first lifted its head, and where rebellion was first born.

Feb. 18 and 19. The 57th Illinois with the brigade was engaged in destroying the Memphis & Charleston Railroad, for several miles, burning the ties and twisting the rails.

Feb. 20. The march was resumed to Camden, where we rejoined the division; heavy rains have again made the roads almost impassable.

Feb. 26. The command forded Lynch Creek, S. C.; heavy rains had swollen the creek, which run over its banks. The command was ordered forward and into and through it we went. Our teams again becoming stalled, were abandoned till next day, when they were successfully hauled out by means of long ropes and the march continued north.

March 4. The brigade reached Cheraw, S. C., where the regiment with the brigade was detailed as Provost Guard. A pontoon bridge was placed over the Pedee River, the army passing over it. On the march north, while the wagon train was passing over the bridge, a magazine which had been built on the banks of the river, exploded breaking every pane of glass in the town and demolishing several buildings near it, causing a great commotion for a few moments.

Mar. 7. The brigade resumed its march north in charge of the pontoon train. Crossing the Pedee River, we marched to Fayetteville, N. C.

Mar. 12. Rejoining our division, we remained here until the 14th, when we again moved to the Cape Fear River, one mile below town, where we remained until noon, waiting for the 17th Army Corps to pass, after which General Corse leads the 4th Division across and marching two miles, we went into camp.

Mar. 15. We resume the march and our advance encounters Hampton's Cavalry; we have a slight skirmish with them. Moving slow all day, we go into camp one mile from South River.

Mar. 16. Continuing the march, we find the South River bottoms overflowed; crossing the South River we march slow until 3 o'clock p. m., and go into camp. Everything looks dismal in these swamps. Mud and water everywhere.

Mar. 17. The 4th Division is still on the move. To-day we take the main Goldsboro road, it is in terrible condition and the troops had to corduroy the road almost the entire way, going into camp at Clinton Cross Roads. Continuing the march, we cross Falling Creek and by forced marches we reached Bentonville, N. C., where we find both armies menacing each other. Moving into line with the 15th Army Corps, we immediately commenced throwing up breast works.

Mar. 21. Skirmishing continues all day, and it seems as though Sherman was making one of his strategic moves. Our artillery has been having a duel with the enemy and the firing is kept up long after dark. The 7th Illinois is on the skirmish line and as usual having lots of fun with their sixteen shooters.

Mar. 22. The enemy evacuated Bentonville last night and the army is again on the move toward Goldsboro, N. C., which place we reached on the evening of March 23d. As we moved into Goldsboro, we were reviewed by Generals Sherman and Logan and their staffs, and marching to the outskirts of the town, we go into camp.

Mar. 26. Dr. Geo. W. Crossley resigns, his term of three years having expired. Second Lieutenant John T. Larkin, of Company B, resigns.

The following promotions were received: Sergeant-Major John E. Youngburg to Adjutant; Sergeant Albert G. Thompson to First Lieutenant of Company E; Second Lieutenant Charles W. Rosenthal to Captain Company G; Sergeant David Arnold to First Lieutenant Company G; Second Lieutenant Alex. B. Hanna to First Lieutenant of Company H.

CHAPTER IX.

Surrender of Lee—News to Sherman's Army—How Received—Death of Col. F. J. Hurlbut—Arrival at Raleigh, N. C.—A Twenty Mile March—Confronting the Confederate Army under Johnston—Startling News—Death of President Lincoln—Johnston surrenders to "Uncle Billy"—Arrival of Gen. Grant—He reviews the troops—Marching North—Arrival at Petersburg—"On to Richmond"—In camp on the banks of the Potomac—Arrival at the Capitol—In the Grand Review—God's country once more—On the move again—Louisville, Ky.,—Promotions—Gen. Sherman talks to the 4th Division—Promotions—Mustered Out—Arrival at Chicago—Farewell. Memoriams.

April 7, 1865. While on division review, the glorious news was received of the surrender of General Lee and his army to General Grant, and General Sherman's army seems wild. The woods ring for Grant and the Union. Victory has come at last and the brown faced warriors who have tramped across a continent, make the air vocal with their happy cheer. Richmond, the rebel stronghold has fallen! The morning of peace cometh and we already see its welcome light peering from behind the curtains of war's long dark night.

Captain Charles W. Rosenthal, of Company G, resigns and goes north.

April 8. Lieut.-Col. F. J. Hurlbut, who up to this time had been in command of the brigade, left the com-

mand on a leave of absence, going north, never to return. The sad news was received at Alexandria, Va., of his having been drowned accidentally in the Chicago River. April 27th, 1865.

The Colonel was indeed the soldiers' friend and none new him but to love him. The humblest soldier in the regiment would receive from him a kind word or smile, and he made it his duty to look after the comforts of his men first before his own.

“We only know that thou hast gone,
And that the same returnless tide,
Which bore thee from us, still glides on,
And we, who mourn thee, with it glide.”

April 10. The 57th Illinois, under command of Major F. A. Battey, leave Goldsboro, with Sherman's army, marching toward Raleigh, N. C.

April 12. We pass through Lowell, arriving at Raleigh about noon. We pass through the town and go into camp for the night.

April 15. This morning we moved early, in the direction of Morrisville. During the morning we hear heavy cannonading, said to be in front of the 14th Corps. We marched hard all day—the roads very muddy. Night coming on we go into camp at Morrisville, on the North Carolina Railroad, having traveled twenty miles since morning and are now confronting the Confederate army, under the rebel General Joseph E. Johnston.

April 17. The startling news of the assassination of President Lincoln was received, casting a deep gloom over

the army. Later in the day a reported interview between Generals Sherman and Johnston in regard to the terms of surrender of the Confederate army was current. General U. S. Grant having in the mean time arrived, the terms of surrender were satisfactorily accomplished.

April 21. To-day we left camp early, marching back to Raleigh. Going into camp on Crab Creek. Colonel Richard Rowett, who was wounded at Allatoona, returned and took command of the brigade. While lying in this camp, the troops were reviewed by General Grant, he passing along the color line of each command.

April 29. The 57th Illinois with the 15th Army Corps leaves Raleigh, N. C., marching north toward Petersburg, reaching that place May 7th, remaining here until May 9th, when the line of march is again taken up for Richmond, Va., going into camp near Fort Darling on the James River.

May 10. We moved toward Richmond but for some cause unknown, we do not enter the city, but go into camp three miles from the bridge that spans the James River.

May 14. General Sherman's victorious army passes through Richmond and on toward Fredericksburg, at which place we arrived on the 16th and go into camp on the banks of the Potomac River. Having passed Spottsylvania Court House and several other well known battle fields, we continue the march to Alexandria and from there to Washington, D. C. May 24th we entered the City of Washington, passing up Pennsylvania Ave., and by the White House in the Grand Review. This was a proud day for Sherman's army as they passed by the stand where

stood the Nation's great men, President Johnson, Generals Grant, Sherman, Meade, Sheridan and others too numerous to mention. The review over, the regiment marched to Georgetown, where it went into camp, feeling that we had again arrived in God's country.

June 3. The 57th again break camp and marched to the Baltimore & Ohio depot. Embarking on a train we go to Parkersburg, Va. Upon arriving at Parkersburg, we embark on a government steamer going down the Ohio River to Louisville, Ky., which place we arrive June 8th. The regiment disembarking, we marched five miles out of town and go into camp.

The following promotions and commissions were received: First Lieutenant Albert G. Thompson to Captain of Company E; First Lieutenant David Arnold to Captain of Company G; Sergeant David Vaulkman to First Lieutenant of Company G; First Lieutenant Edward Gallagher to Captain of Company K; Sergeant Wm. C. Allen to First Lieutenant of Company K.

July 4. The division was drawn up in close column before General John M. Corse's Headquarters and General William T. Sherman made a stirring and patriotic speech. Thanking the men for their true patriotism and soldierly deportment and admonishing them when they went home, which would be in a few days, to be as good citizens as they had been soldiers. To say that "Uncle Billy" received a grand ovation would be putting it very mild; after which the regiment marched back to camp, feeling they would like to dance a jig to the music of the Devils Dream.

The following promotions and commissions were received: Major F. A. Battey to Lieut.-Col.; Captain Charles

Rattery to Major; Sergeant John E. DeLea to First Lieutenant Company E; First Lieutenant Edward D. Haggard to Captain Company I; Sergeant Martin Hoagland to First Lieutenant Company I.

July 5. Orders were received to make out the muster out rolls, and on July 7th, 1865, the 57th Illinois was mustered out of the service of the United States and ordered to Chicago for final pay and disbandment.

July 8. The regiment marched to the ferry and crossed the Ohio River to Jeffersonville, where it embarked on the Michigan Central Road for Chicago; arriving there July 12th and marched to Camp Douglass, on the south side of Chicago, under command of Lieut.-Colonel F. A. Battey, when we received our final pay July 14th, 1865, and disbanded. After being in active service three years and five months or three years and ten months from the time of enlistment. The strength of the regiment, when mustered out, was about four hundred.

And now, kind reader, our task is done. Through three years and ten months of war and carnage, we have gone step by step, to tell you the story of the 57th Illinois. In those turbulent years, when the flag of our country was in danger of going down, and as we look over the roster of the regiment, we see the names of many brave men who gave up their lives that the country might be saved. In uncoffined graves, among strangers they are now sleeping, with no marked stone to tell the wandering pilgrim of their resting place. Farwell brave men, farwell noble comrades, and may the blessing of peace, which you gave up your lives to secure, reign forever.

In Memoriam.

CAPT. DAVID B. KENYON,

Was born in Yonkers, N. Y., August 27th, 1836. He came west in 1856 and engaged in business in Chicago. In the early days of the fire department, he used to run with the machine. At the breaking out of the war, he enlisted as a private, in the three months service in Company A, 12th Illinois Infantry, being mustered in May 2d, 1861 and was mustered out August 2d, 1861. He re-enlisted September 24th, 1861, in Company E, 57th Illinois Infantry and was made First Sergeant. April 6th, 1862, he was promoted to First Lieutenant and in May 1863 to Captain. He was finally mustered out in November, 1864. He was in all the engagements and battles that his regiment participated in up to that time, receiving his first baptism of fire on Shiloh's bloody field. In the fall of 1868 he joined the city paid fire department. In November 1872, upon the organization of the colored fire company, he was appointed its Captain, which position he filled up to a short time before the accident of October 3d, 1884, when he was appointed acting fire marshal. While responding to an alarm of fire on the above date, his buggy collided with one of the engines, throwing him out and seriously injuring him. He fought stubbornly for life, but death conquered October

25th, at 1:40 p. m. At the time of his death, he was commander of George A. Custer Post, No. 40, of this city. He was beloved and respected by all who knew him.

HEADQUARTERS 57th ILLINOIS VETERAN ASSOCIATION,
Chicago, October 27th, 1884.

MR. PRESIDENT :

Your committee, who was appointed to draft resolutions of respect to our departed comrade, Capt. D. B. Kenyon, beg leave to submit the following :

WHEREAS, this society has learned with deep regret of the death of comrade David B. Kenyon, late Captain of Company E

Resolved, that in his death, this society loses a true, noble and valued friend, whom we all learned to love and respect through our associations with him in camp and field, and later in our relation with him in civil life, and whose services during the dark days of our country's trial, deserves an honorable recognition. And while we bow in humble submission to the will of him who ruleth over all, our heartfelt sympathies are extended to the family and friends of our deceased comrade, assuring them that though he has passed from earth, his memory will always be cherished by the surviving members of the 57th Illinois

Resolved, that these resolutions be spread on the minutes of this society and a copy of the same be transmitted to his family and the daily papers.

Respectfully,

WM. S. SWAN,)
HARLAN PAGE,) Committee.
WM. W. CLUETT,)

Approved: F. A. BATTEY, Prest.

WM. W. CLUETT, Sec'y.

DR. GEO. W. CROSSLEY,

Died at his home, in Princeton, Illinois, August 31st, 1877. He was born in Clermont County, Ohio, February 14th, 1835. He came to Bureau County, Illinois, in 1854. During the exciting events of the late war, he believed it was his duty to offer his services to his Country. Having made up his mind to this effect, and a vacancy occurring in the 57th regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, he went forward and joined it as Assistant Surgeon, just before the battle of Shiloh, and continued with the regiment until the close of the war. He performed the duties of Surgeon until mustered out, with marked ability and gained the confidence and respect of the entire command.

As a citizen, his character was equally well established. It is safe to say, that in the whole range of his acquaintances no man ever doubted his honesty, and it can be truthfully said, that he has left us, without leaving a personal enemy behind him. On all important questions, whether connected with his profession or of a political or social character, he thought for himself and acted upon his own judgment, but he had a profound respect for the opinions of others, and while he might not be able to agree with them, he always treated them with due respect. He thus established himself in the community as a man whose integrity was above suspicion and whose opinions were entitled to respect.

“Gone before us, O our brother,
To the spirit land!
Vainly look we for another,
In thy place to stand.”

DR. MILTON A. ISAACS,

Died at Corinth, Miss., in July 1862. He was the son of Mr. Isaacs, of Ohio Township, Bureau County, Illinois, and was about twenty-four years old. At the time of his death, he was acting as Assistant Surgeon of the regiment. Surgeon Zearing being absent part of the time, and the doctor's anxiety and incessant labor for the welfare of the men doubtless contributed, if they did not cause his untimely death. It was his intention to become the Assistant Surgeon of the regiment, he having passed a satisfactory examination before the Medical Examining Board. He had been at Corinth about two months, at the time of his death. The officers and men paid him the most marked respect at his burial, with all the honors of war.

At a meeting of the officers of the regiment, in the field, July 30th, 1862, the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted :

WHEREAS, It hath pleased Almighty God to remove from our midst by sudden death, Dr. Milton A. Isaacs, who was temporarily associated with us as Assistant Surgeon of our regiment, and by his faithful and energetic labors in behalf of the men in our commands, had won theirs and our affection, and while we bow with humble submission to the decrees of Divine Providence,

Resolved, That by the decease of Dr. Milton A. Isaacs, the profession which he had chosen lost an active, efficient, and promising practitioner—society an intelligent and accomplished gentleman—our country a devoted and sincere patriot, and our regiment a disinterested and faithful friend.

Resolved, That we deeply sympathize with those to whom he was bound by the ties of consanguinity and nature, in their heavy affliction—while we have the pleasing assurance that their loss is his gain.

G. A. BUSSE, Capt. Co. G.	} Committee.
F. A. BATTEY, Capt. Co. F.	
J. T. LARKIN, Lieut. Co. B.	

MAJ. E. FORSE, Prest.
LIEUT. H. PAGE, Sec'y.

CAPT. GEO. N. BARR,

Died October 24th, 1864, at Princeton, Illinois. He joined the regiment in 1861, as a private, enlisting in Company B. He soon attracted attention as a drill master and acted in that capacity for some time—it being conceded by men high in rank that he was a natural soldier and in fact was the best posted soldier in tactics in Camp Bureau. A vacancy occurring in the company, George was unanimously elected to the position of First Lieutenant, and he filled that position with ability. When the time came for re-enlistment, he walked promptly forward and enlisted for three years more or during the war. Before the close of the war he was commissioned as Captain of Company B, and remained with the company until final muster out, July 7th, 1865, having served three years and eleven months.

One more widow and orphan,
One more comrade asleep,
One more soldier gone,
For whom all comrades weep.

WHEREAS, in view of the loss we have sustained by the death of our comrade, Capt. Geo. N. Barr, of Company B, 57th Illinois Infantry, and of the still heavier loss sustained by those who were nearest and dearest to him. Therefore be it

Resolved, That it is but a just tribute to the memory of the departed, to say that in regretting his removal from our midst we have lost one who had served his country in its hour of peril as a true soldier of the Union; showing to us that we too must sooner or later answer the call of our Supreme Commander.

Resolved, That we sincerely condole with the family of our comrade, which it has so pleased our Great Commander to afflict and who orders all things for the best.

T. P. STREETER.	} Committee.
J. W. PETTEE.	
JOHN NORBERG.	
L. A. WELLS.	

ADDENDA.

While lying at Rome, George L. Searle, of Company F, was commissioned Captain in a colored regiment and Henry M. Ferrell, of the same company was commissioned as his First Lieutenant. They are brave soldiers and will make excellent officers, and go with the best wishes of their old comrades.

APPENDIX.

49th Congress—1st Session. House of Representatives. Report No. 2862.

SILAS D. BALDWIN.

June 16, 1886.—Committed to the Com. of the Whole House, and ordered printed.

Mr. Negley, from the Committee on Military Affairs submitted the following Report: (To accompany H. Res. 19.)

The Committee on Military Affairs, to whom was referred House Resolution 19, submit the following report :

Silas D. Baldwin, colonel commanding the Fifty-seventh Regiment Illinois Voluntary Infantry, was court-martialed, and, in pursuance of the findings and sentence of the court, dismissed from the service of the United States on the 26th day of March, 1863. On the 31st day of May, 1863, the President of the United States removed the disability imposed by the sentence of said court-martial, and made the following order, to-wit:

"It is not competent in law for me to restore a volunteer officer who has been dismissed by sentence of a court-martial, but the disability resting upon Colonel Baldwin is hereby removed, so that the governor of Illinois may, in his discretion, reappoint him to the same, or any other vacant colonelcy of Illinois volunteers.

In accordance with the suggestion contained in the order of the President, the governor of Illinois, on the 11th day of June, 1863, reappointed and commissioned the said Silas D. Baldwin as colonel of the Fifty-seventh Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry. It further appears, from the official record in the Adjutant-General's Office, that Colonel Baldwin reported in person to Maj. Gen. S. A. Hurlbut, commanding the 16th Army Corps, headquarters at Memphis, Tenn., on the 30th day of June, 1863, for assignment to duty with his regiment.

It appears from the tenor of a communication addressed to the Adjutant-General, United States Army, by Major-General Hurlbut, under date of June 28, 1863, that he had declined to recognize the order of the President of the United States or the commission issued by the governor of the State of Illinois, and had forbidden the mustering in or the assignment of Colonel Baldwin to duty with his regiment. It also follows in the record that Colonel Baldwin was unceasing in his efforts to have the stain removed from his reputation, and his rights as an officer recognized by the military authorities. In pursuance of which a re-examination of the testimony in connection with the papers filed in the case was made by W. Winthrop, Acting Judge-Advocate-General, United States Army, was reported upon February 8, 1881, wherein the following opinion is expressed:

That the prosecution of Colonel Baldwin was in a degree actuated by personal hostile feelings; that his misbehavior before the enemy was founded upon testimony too inexact to be wholly satisfactory; * * * that when the Judge-Advocate-General reported upon the merits of this case, February 28, 1867, he was not aware that President Lincoln had removed the disability of this officer, and that the want of this knowledge led to an unfavorable report.

It is clearly apparent that the action of Major General Hurlbut in depriving Colonel Baldwin of the benefit of the order of President Lincoln, and of the assignment to duty as colonel of the Fifty-seventh Regiment Illinois Volunteer

Infantry, by virtue of his new commission, was an unwarranted and arbitrary exercise of military authority, and the reasons he assigned for so doing were not only untenable, plausible, or sound in principle.

The measure of this injustice was, if anything, exceeded in the Bureau of Military Justice by the want of official knowledge of the order of President Lincoln restoring to Colonel Baldwin his rights of citizenship.

While your committee do not believe that it is permissive to review the proceedings of the court martial in this case, or go behind the order of the President, nevertheless a perusal of the official documents, testimonials, and other papers of record, several of which emanated from members of the court, and the most of them from the officers and men belonging to the Fifty-seventh Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, shows most conclusively that up to the time Colonel Baldwin was placed under arrest on the charges which led to his dismissal, he was a zealous and highly efficient officer, conspicuous in danger and prompt in the execution of his duty, and that the charges and specifications were the outcome of personal disagreements, and were inspired by a spirit of petty resentment on the part of the officers who made them.

It also appears that competent witnesses, who, from their rank and high standing in the Army, and who were intimately acquainted with the facts, were not called to testify for the defense. Again, the court was nearly divided in opinion, there being but a majority of one in favor of conviction.

A thorough and impartial investigation, into the merits of this case, as they appear of record, leaves no foundation for doubt as to the injustice done this officer and the impossibility of restoring to him, by legislative enactment, the place of honor he was entitled to by reason of his patriotic and gallant services. Therefore, in consonance with the facts, and in view of the manifest intent of the President and the governor of the State of Illinois, your committee recommend that the joint resolution do pass, with the following amendments:

- (1) Strike out the preamble.
- (2) Insert after the word "to," in the fourth line, the words "be corrected so as to." The resolution will then read as follows:

"Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America to Congress assembled, That the Secretary of War be, and is hereby, authorized and directed to cause the records of the War Department to be corrected so as to recognize the said Colonel Silas D. Baldwin as the colonel of the Fifty-seventh Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry from the 30th day of June, A. D. 1863, to the date of the muster out of service of said regiment, and to grant the said Colonel Baldwin an honorable discharge from the service of the United States, bearing date the same as that of the muster out of service of the said Fifty-seventh Regiment. (Provided, That by reason of this resolution or of the amendment of the record of the said Silas D. Baldwin, hereby provided for, the said Silas D. Baldwin shall receive no pay, allowance, or pension for any period or disability subsequent to the said 13th day of June, 1863.)"

ROSTER OF THE REGIMENT.

REGIMENTAL STAFF.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Silas D. Baldwin.....	Chicago	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 27, 1861	Cashiered March 12, 1863
Silas D. Baldwin.....	Chicago	May 31, 1863	Not muster'd	Not re-instituted
Frederick J. Hurlbut	Chicago	Mar. 12, 1863	Oct. 31, 1864	Drowned May 8, 1865
Frederick A. Battey	Tiskilwa	July 1, 1865	Not muster'd	Mustered out (as Lt.-Col.) July 7, '65
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>				
Frederick J. Hurlbut	Chicago	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 27, 1861	Promoted
Frederick A. Batt-y	Tiskilwa	June 6, 1863	June 19, 1865	Promoted
Charles Rattray	Princeton	July 1, 1865	Not muster'd	Mustered out (as Major) July 7, '65
<i>Majors.</i>				
Norman B. Page	Malden	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 27, 1861	Killed in Battle of Shiloh
Eric Forse	Bishop Hill	Apr. 15, 1862	.....	Term expired Oct. 16, 1864
Frederick A. Battey	Tiskilwa	Oct. 16, 1864	Dec. 27, 1864	Promoted
Charles Rattray	Princeton	July 1, 1865	July 2, 1865	Promoted
<i>Adjutants.</i>				
Norman E. Hahn	Chicago	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Resigned Sept. 29, 1862
Nelson Flatsburg	Galva	Sept. 29, 1862	.....	Term expired Dec. 30, 1864
John E. Youngberg	Galva	Dec. 30, 1864	Mar. 26, 1865	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>Quartermasters.</i>				
Edward Hamblton	Chicago	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. 1, 1861	Resigned Sept. 26, 1862
Nathan Linton	Arlington	Sept. 26, 1862	.....	Term expired Oct. 5, 1864
John Harford .....	.....	Oct. 5, 1864	Mar. 26, 1865	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>Surgeon.</i>				
James Zearing	Dover	Dec. 26, 1861	.....	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>First Assistant Surgeons.</i>				
Henry S. Blood	Chicago	Dec. 26, 1861	.....	Died
George W. Crossley	Princeton	Mar. 7, 1862	.....	Must'd out Mar. 26, '65. Term ex
<i>Second Assistant Surgeon.</i>				
Isaac N. Bishop	Santa Anna	June 17, 1863	June 17, 1863	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>Chaplain.</i>				
N. G. Collins .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

LINE OFFICERS COMPANY A.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains.</i>				
John Phillips	Mendota	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Promoted by President
Wm. F. Conkey	Mendota	Nov. 21, 1863	Mar. 1, 1864	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
John N. Schilling	Mendota	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Deserted June 7, 1862
Wm. F. Conkey	Mendota	June 7, 1862	Dec. 22, 1862	Promoted
Eli Barnum	Mendota	Nov. 21, 1863	Mar. 1, 1864	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Wm. F. Conkey	Mendota	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Promoted
Eli Barnum	Mendota	June 7, 1862	Dec. 9, 1862	Promoted
Geo. F. Patterson	Mendota	July 8, 1865	Not mustered	Mustered out (as Sergt.) July 7, '65

ENLISTED MEN OF COMPANY A.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Eli Barnum	Mendota	Oct. 9, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Promoted to 2d Lieutenant.
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Jude H. Shurtliff	Mendota	Oct. 9	Dec. 26	
John D. McCormick	"	Oct. 12	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, '64, as Private
Frederick S. Lee	"	Oct. 12	Dec. 26	Discharged Sept. 6, 1862; disability
Thomas Terry	"	Nov. 1	Dec. 26	
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Flavius J. Barclay	Chicago	Nov. 1	Dec. 26	Discharged May 23, 1862; disability
Michael McNitt	Mendota	Nov. 20	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864
Samuel Hough	"	Nov. 1	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 3, 1862
Paul Englehardt	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Wm. W. Barren	"	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	
Oley D. Oleson	"	Oct. 12	Dec. 26	
John N. Prentiss	"	Nov. 1	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Geo. A. Dodge	"	Oct. 12	Dec. 26	
<i>Musicians.</i>				
Frank Adams	Mendota	Oct. 30	Dec. 26	Deserted Feb. 3, 1865
<i>Privates.</i>				
Able, Augustus	Chicago	Nov. 11	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Bowers, John	Mendota	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	"
Bateman, Richard	"	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	"
Booker, Fred	"	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864
Billings, Chas. W.	"	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	
Bay, Christian	"	Nov. 9	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Bauch, John	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, '64
Bastian, Michael	"	Nov. 22	Dec. 26	Discharged Oct. 20, '62; disability
Bohlar, Phillip	Chicago	Dec. 13	Dec. 26	Killed at Allatoona, Ga. Oct. 5, '64
Cooley, Dennis	Mendota	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	Died at Cincinnati, O. May 31, '62
Crowley, James	"	Nov. 3	Dec. 26	Discharged July 20, '62; disability
Cooper, Marquis	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Discharged Aug. 25, '62; wounds
Cluett, John C.	Chicago	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Curtler, Frank W.	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	
Curren, Jacob	"	Dec. 10	Dec. 26	Discharged Sept. 2, '62; disability
Canfield, Byron W.	"	Nov. 21	Dec. 26	Discharged April 18, '62; disability
Day, Russell G.	Monmouth	Dec. 24	Dec. 26	" April 25, '62; disability

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

113

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
Dutchel, Thomas	Mendota	Nov. 3, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Discharged Aug. 16, '62; disability.
Dean, Andrew J.	"	Nov. 3	Dec. 26	"
Demott, Patrick	Chicago	Nov. 14	Dec. 26	Discharged July 15, '62; disability.
Duell, William	Mendota	Nov. 20	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Downing, Walter J.	"	Dec. 5	Dec. 26	Discharged July 20, '62; disability.
Dowdell, Thomas	Galesburg	Dec. 13	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Eagen, Patrick	Mendota	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	Sent to Benton Barracks, Aug. 12, '62
Eggers, John	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864.
Engleskircher, Henry	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	"
Forbes, Edwin	Freeport	Dec. 10	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Gray, William T.	Chicago	Oct. 1	Dec. 26	See Q. M. Sergeant
Hardman, George	Mendota	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	"
Higfus, Avephus	"	Nov. 6	Dec. 26	Discharged June 30, 1862; disability
Hughes, Arthur	Chicago	Nov. 27	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864.
Hall, Joseph	Mendota	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	"
Harrington, Jacob	"	Dec. 13	Dec. 26	Deserted April 5, 1862.
Hartney, Jeremiah W.	"	Dec. 13	Dec. 26	Deserted Feb. 9, 1862
Kingsley, Edward A.	Adrian, Mich	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Deserted Aug. 3, 1862
Kinsler, John	Mendota	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864.
King, Michael	"	Nov. 30	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Kelley, Martin	"	Dec. 6	Dec. 26	Deserted Dec. 3, 1862
Keen, Joseph	"	Oct. 20	Dec. 26	Discharged Dec. 26, 1862; disability.
Knight, James	Peru	Dec. 5	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, '64, as Corp'l.
Lunkenheimer, John	"	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	Deserted June 25, 1862
Littlefield, Noah	Mendota	Nov. 10	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864, as Corp'l
Lafavor, James	"	Oct. 26	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Leath, John	"	Oct. 27	Dec. 26	Deserted Nov. 1, 1862
Moody, Clayton	"	Oct. 30	Dec. 26	Died at home, Dec. 7, '62; wounds.
Mohr, John H.	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Moller, Phillip	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Died at Savannah, Tenn., May 30, '62
Mann, Michael	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
McGuire, Patrick	Chicago	Nov. 11	Dec. 26	"
McGinnis, John	Mendota	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	Deserted Jan. 10, 1862.
McClure, William H.	"	Oct. 16	Dec. 26	Discharged Oct. 19, 1862; disability.
Naghton, John	"	Oct. 30	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Owens, Charles P.	"	Oct. 15	Dec. 26	Mustered out Jan. 25, 1865.
Patterson, George	"	Nov. 4	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Pontius, Phillip	"	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	Died at Monterey, Tenn., May 6, '62
Raduire, Joseph	Freeport	Dec. 10	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Riley, Patrick	Chicago	Nov. 8	Dec. 26	"
Smith, John	Mendota	Oct. 12	Dec. 26	"
Schmidt, John	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	"
Schmidt, John A.	"	Dec. 2	Dec. 26	Deserted Nov. 29, 1862.
Summers, Wm. C.	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Schneider, Conrad	"	Nov. 10	Dec. 26	Discharged Dec. 26, 1862
Schmidt, Michael	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Deserted Jan. 18, 1862
Suffelt, Killian	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Discharged Sept. 5, 1862
Ungetter, Gustavus	Mannuth	Nov. 28	Dec. 26	"
Wray, John	Chicago	Nov. 7	Dec. 26	Died at Shiloh, April 12, 1862
Wray, Samuel	"	Nov. 8	Dec. 26	Discharged June 6, 1862
Wyley, Lorenzo D.	Bridgeport, M.	Nov. 4	Dec. 26	Discharged July 9, 1862
Wheeler, George H.	Chicago	Nov. 11	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Whitmore, Edward	"	Nov. 1	Dec. 26	"
Wicker, Augustus	Mendota	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Killed at Clifton, Tenn., Mar. 11, '62
Winheimer, Henry	Chicago	Dec. 13	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864
Veterans.		1863	1864	
Abele, Augustus	Chicago	Dec. 26	Mar. 4	Promoted Commissary Sergeant
Bay, Christian	Mendota	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Bateman, Richard	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Bowers, John	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Chett, John C.	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" on furlough
Dondle, Thomas	Galesburg	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Duell, William	Mendota	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Engelhardt, Paul	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Serg't
Forbes, Edwin A.	Freeport	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Hirt, George	Burlington, Io	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" on furlough

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster.	Remarks.
King, Michael	Mendota	Dec. 27, '63.	Jan. 17, '64	Mustered out, July 7, 1865.
Lafavor, James	"	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	M. O. July 7, '65, as Corp'l. Furlon
Molln, John H.	"	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
Mann, Michael	"	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	" " " "
Mitchell, John C.	Chicago	Mar. 18, '64.	July 29, " "	" " " "
Naughton, John.	Mendota.	Dec. 27, '63.	Jan. 17, " "	" " " "
Prentice, John N.	"	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	" " " "
Patterson, George	"	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	Mustered out July 7, '65, as 1st Sergt Com. 2d Lieut. but not mustered.
Riley, Patrick	Chicago	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Rodemiro, Joseph	Freeport.	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	" " " as Sergt.
Summers, William C.	Mendota.	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	" " " "
Schneider or Smith, Jno.	"	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	" " " as Corp'l.
Smith, John	"	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	" " " as Serg't.
Wheeler, George H.	Chicago	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	" " " "
Whitmore, Edward	"	Dec. 27, " "	Jan. 17, " "	Discharged April 15, '65; disability.
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Boulman, Henry	Cicero	Feb. 26, '64.	Feb. 29, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Breslau, Joseph	Lockport	Apr. 14, '65.	April 14, '65.	" " " "
Boyer, Henry J.	Princeton	Mar. 10, '62.	" " " "	Discharged Oct. 20, 1862.
Bowen, William W.	Mendota.	" " " "	" " " "	Died at Paducah, Ky., April 22, '62.
Boll, James	Galesburg	" " " "	" " " "	Discharged July 20, 1862; wounds.
Branch, Charles H.	Mendota	" " " "	" " " "	Discharged July 15, 1862; wounds.
Crimps, Milo N.	"	Feb. 3, '64.	Feb. 29, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Gilmora, Horace S.	"	Feb. 6, '64.	Feb. 29, " "	" " " "
Holliday, Philander N.	"	Feb. 25, '64.	Mar. 20, " "	" " " "
Hamilton, Charles E.	Chicago	" " " "	" " " "	Discharged July 20, 1862; disability
Hovey, Edgar	Princeton	" " " "	" " " "	Deserted April 8, 1862.
Hirt, George	"	" " " "	" " " "	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Irwin, Alexander	Mendota.	Feb. 15, '64.	Feb. 29, '64.	Killed Rome Cross Roads, May 16, '64
Leclerc, Fournier	Sonoma	Mar. 3, '65.	Mar. 4, '65.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Mitchell, John C.	Princeton	Mar. 13, '62.	" " " "	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Murphy, Frank	New Erin	Mar. 6, '64.	Mar. 8, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Moore, Hiram	Chicago	June 18, '64.	Oct. 21, " "	" " " "
Minnzia, Thomas A.	Serena	Dec. 21, '63.	Dec. 21, '63.	Died Dec. 15, 1864; wounds
Mallon, Henry	Princeton	Sept. 1, '62.	Sept. 1, '62.	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Moody, Edgar	Mendota.	Mar. 1, " "	" " " "	Deserted.
Malone, Henry	"	Mar. 10, " "	" " " "	" " " "
Mallon, William H.	Mendota.	Feb. 15, '64.	Feb. 29, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
Peart, Charles	"	Feb. 3, " "	Feb. 29, " "	" " " "
Patrick, Hyleard F.	"	Aug. 18, '63.	Dec. 11, '63.	" " " "
Ryan, John	"	Aug. 19, " "	Dec. 11, " "	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Rogers, John	Malden	" " " "	" " " "	Deserted Nov. 11, 1862.
Russell, James	"	Mar. 13, '62.	" " " "	" " " "
Stinehouse, Frederick	Proviso	Feb. 10, '64.	Feb. 29, '64.	Mustered out July 7, '65, as Corpor'l
Sanger, William H.	Chicago	Feb. 26, '64.	Mar. 20, " "	Died Dec. 25, 1864.
Sweep, Adolph	Princeton	Mar. 13, '62.	" " " "	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864.
Sundles, John	Mendota.	" " " "	" " " "	Died at Pittsburg, Tenn., May 6, '62
Taylor, John	Princeton	Feb. 12, '62.	" " " "	Died June 2, 1862
Wallace, Edward	Freeport.	Feb. 22, '64.	Feb. 29, '64.	Mustered out June 30, 1865.
Winebour, Phillip.	Harlem	Feb. 2, '64.	Feb. 29, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Ward, Thomas	"	Mar. 10, '62.	" " " "	Killed at Allatoona, Ga., Oct. 5, '64.
Worman, Thomas J.	"	" " " "	" " " "	Transferred to 31st Ill. Inf.
<i>Drafted and Substitute</i>				
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Adams, Israel	"	Dec. 12, '6	Dec. 12, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
Bucher, David	"	Nov. 16, " "	Nov. 16, " "	" " " "
Brady, John G.	"	Nov. 16, " "	Nov. 16, " "	" " " "
Bonriagueuonier, Alf.	"	Nov. 16, " "	Nov. 16, " "	" " " "
Brestler, Washington L.	"	Dec. 8, " "	Dec. 10, " "	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Davis, Robert	"	Nov. 16, " "	Nov. 16, " "	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Daton, John	"	Nov. 16, " "	Nov. 16, " "	" " " "
Gilbert, John	"	Dec. 14, " "	Dec. 14, " "	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1895
Head, Alfred W.	"	Nov. 16, " "	Nov. 16, " "	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Head, Lucian H.	"	Nov. 16, " "	Nov. 16, " "	" " " "

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Hemmey, Letitia.....		Nov. 16, '64.	Nov. 16, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
Hoffman, Solomon K.....		Nov. 16,.....	Nov. 16,.....	" ".....
Ikard, David J.....		Nov. 16,.....	Nov. 16,.....	" ".....
Kress, Henry M.....		Dec. 9,.....	Dec. 9,.....	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
McClelland, Thomas S.....		Dec. 3,.....	Dec. 3,.....	Mustered out July 13, 1865.....
Morgan, Wade H.....		Nov. 25,.....	Nov. 25,.....	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
Martain, John.....		Dec. 7,.....	Dec. 7,.....	Deserted since assignment.....
Murray, William.....		Dec. 8,.....	Dec. 8,.....	" ".....
Monger, Joseph.....		Oct. 25,.....	Oct. 25,.....	" ".....
Mason, George.....		Nov. 29,.....	Nov. 29,.....	" ".....
Moore, James.....		Dec. 14,.....	Dec. 14,.....	" ".....
Morgan, James.....		Dec. 8,.....	Dec. 12,.....	Sub. Deserted since assignment.....
Murray, Edward.....		Dec. 8,.....	Dec. 12,.....	" ".....
Pagett, M. ses.....		Nov. 16,.....	Nov. 16,.....	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
Rogers, William T.....		Nov. 16,.....	Nov. 16,.....	" ".....
Smith, George.....		Dec. 9,.....	Dec. 9,.....	Mustered out July 10, 1865.....
Smith, Henry.....		Dec. 7,.....	Dec. 10,.....	Sub. Absent, without leave.....
Setz or Zeitz, Loran.....		Dec. 12,.....	Dec. 12,.....	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
Swiggart, Phillip.....		Dec. 9,.....	Dec. 10,.....	" ".....
Taylor, Hiram M.....		Nov. 16,.....	Nov. 16,.....	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
Taylor, Edward M.....		Oct. 10,.....	Dec. 10,.....	" ".....
Temple, John.....		Nov. 16,.....	Nov. 16,.....	" ".....
Terrell, William.....		Nov. 16,.....	Nov. 16,.....	" ".....
Wisinger, John.....		Nov. 16,.....	Nov. 16,.....	" ".....
Weber, John.....		Dec. 12,.....	Dec. 13,.....	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
White, William.....		Oct. 24,.....	Oct. 26,.....	" ".....
Wall, Columbus.....		Dec. 14,.....	Dec. 14,.....	" ".....
Yager, Charles.....		Dec. 16,.....	Dec. 16,.....	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
<i>Under Cooks of A. D.</i>				
Berg, Cleve.....	Gwinnett co. G	June 8, '64.	July 29, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
Nelson, John.....	State of Ga.....	Nov. 19, '64.	Jan. 24, '65.	" ".....

LINE OFFICERS COMPANY B.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Alfred H. Manzer.....	Malden.....	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Resigned July 14, 1862.....
Linas Vansteinburg.....	Malden.....	July 16, 1862	Aug. 1, 1862	Term expired October 16, 1864.....
George N. Barr.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 16, 1864	Dec. 17, 1864	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Nathan Linton.....	Arlington.....	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Transferred Quartermaster.....
George N. Barr.....	Princeton.....	Sept. 26, 1862	Sept. 26, 1862	Promoted.....
George B. Shurtz.....	Westfield.....	Oct. 16, 1864	Mar. 26, 1865	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
John T. Larkin.....	Arlington.....	Dec. 26, 1861	Dec. 26, 1861	Mustered out March 26, 1865.....
James N. Hoskins.....	Selby.....	July 8, 1865.	Not muster'd	Mustered out (as Sergt.) July 7, '65.....

ENLISTED MEN OF COMPANY B.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>		1861.	1861	
George B. Shurtz.....	Westfield.....	Oct. 8.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Linas Vansteiburg.....	Malden.....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Promoted Captain.....
James Hoskins.....	Selby.....	Sept. 18.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
Thomas Hays.....	Lancille.....	Oct. 10.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
William Connor.....	Ohio.....	Sept. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged May 1, '62; disability.....
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Phillip Hartsell.....	Selby.....	Sept. 18.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
John Cole.....	Ohio.....	Sept. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Aug. 20, '62; wounds.....
William Stevenson.....	Dover.....	Sept. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
George Stevenson.....	Lancille.....	Sept. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	Accidentally killed, June 7, 1862.....
William Morgan.....	Berlin.....	Sept. 29.....	Dec. 26.....	Died, Peoria, Ill. Apr. 26, '62; wounds.....
Daniel Wolfe.....	Dover.....	Sept. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
Harrison Wood.....	Malden.....	Sept. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Died of wounds received at Shiloh.....
Eber Shifflett.....	".....	Oct. 15.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
<i>Privates.</i>				
Abbott, William G.....	Malden.....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 15, '62; disability.....
Barr, George N.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Promoted Serg't then 1st Lieut.....
Bargus, George.....	Malden.....	Sept. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Dec. 19, 1862.....
Bachtel, Eljah.....	Ohio.....	Sept. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
Cobb, Edward K.....	Princeton.....	Sept. 21.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Chase, Elijah.....	Westfield.....	Sept. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Cline, William.....	".....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.....
George Chaney.....	Lancille.....	Sept. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
Cole, Jesse.....	Selby.....	Oct. 12.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Aug. 23, 1862; wounds.....
Chaney, James S.....	Lancille.....	Oct. 19.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.....
Corl, Abraham.....	Selby.....	Sept. 29.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged May 1, 1862; wounds.....
Corl, John.....	Westfield.....	Sept. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
Cline, Prestley.....	".....	Sept. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Cary, John.....	Homer.....	Sept. 29.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Dunton, Henry H.....	Princeton.....	Sept. 21.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Eldridge, Richard.....	Ohio.....	Sept. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Fitzgerald, Patrick.....	Malden.....	Sept. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.....
Farley, James.....	Arlington.....	Sept. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	Killed at Shiloh April 6, 1862.....
Fisk, Lucien.....	Dover.....	Oct. 10.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Oct. 25, 1862.....
Gardner, Andrew.....	Westfield.....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
Greener, Andrew.....	Hallowayville.....	Sept. 21.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Glazener, Harrison.....	Arlington.....	Sept. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Aug. 17, 1862.....
Harford, John.....	Dover.....	Sept. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	See Company H.....
Hovey, Edward F.....	Malden.....	Sept. 21.....	Dec. 26.....	Died, Savannah, Tenn. April 10, '62.....
Hait, William N.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.....
Hagmo, John.....	Dover.....	Sept. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Died Evansville, April 16, '62; w'ds.....
Hannon, James.....	Lancille.....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
Hetherington, Brij. F.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 3.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted March 20, 1862.....
Hildebrand, Abraham.....	Lancille.....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Sept. 20, 1862; disability.....
Hoeverstick, Daniel.....	Arlington.....	Sept. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.....
Heller, William.....	Selby.....	Sept. 18.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Henderson, John.....	Malden.....	Sept. 18.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Jennison, John A.....	Ohio.....	Sept. 22.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
Killher, John.....	Lancille.....	Oct. 14.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Kenfield, Montgomery.....	Malden.....	Sept. 25.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Kilmer, Jesse.....	Ohio.....	Sept. 25.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Lamb, Harrison.....	Dover.....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Lewis, Hiram.....	Berlin.....	Sept. 18.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Lillie, Gustus.....	".....	Oct. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Lanther, Thomas M.....	Malden.....	Oct. 19.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1862; disability.....
Mevery, Leonard.....	Selby.....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted as Veteran.....
Moran, John.....	Ohio.....	Sept. 18.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.....
Myers, Levi.....	Malden.....	Sept. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	" ".....
Martin, Peter A.....	Selby.....	Sept. 21.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

117

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
McGinnis, John W.	Malden.	Sept. 16, '61.	Dec. 26, '61.	Discharged Aug. 1, '62; disability.
Murphy, John		Sept. 16,	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Nellis, Henry	Arlington.	Sept. 16.	Dec. 26.	
Oloverson, William B.	Ohio	Sept. 17.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted as Veteran.
Pelton, David.	Princeton.	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Aug. 11, 1862.
Ross, A. B.	Lamoille	Sept. 23.	Dec. 26.	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.
Ross, Michael.	Ohio	Oct. 19.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted as Veteran.
Stevenson, Erin G.	Princeton	Sept. 17.	Dec. 26.	Mustered out Jan. 3, 1865.
Shifflett, Zebulon	Malden	Sept. 17.	Dec. 26.	Died at Malden, Ill., Nov. 14, 1862.
Smith, James	Lamoille	Sept. 22.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted as Veteran.
Smith, William G.	Arlington	Sept. 22.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Aug. 1, 1862; disability.
Streeter, Theodore	Dover	Sept. 23.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Switzer, John G.	Monmouth	Sept. 16.	Dec. 26.	Deserted Nov. 13, 1861.
Stoner, George	Dover	Sept. 21.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted as Veteran.
Seger, Orlando P.	"	Oct. 1.	Dec. 26.	" "
Sturdivant, William	Berlin.	Sept. 22.	Dec. 26.	" "
Shucker, Julius	Malden	Oct. 1.	Dec. 26.	Deserted April 5, 1862.
Vanlaw, John	Arlington	Oct. 1.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted as Veteran.
Veutouner, George W.	Selby	Sept. 23.	Dec. 26.	Deserted Dec. 14, 1861.
Weaver, Solomon	Lamoille	Sept. 23.	Dec. 26.	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.
Winnehan, Patrick	Hall.	Oct. 3.	Dec. 26.	Discharged July 30, 1862.
Wood, Edson A.	Dover.	Oct. 17.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Aug. 23, 1862.
Whittle, Thomas	"	Sept. 16.	Dec. 26.	Died at Paducah, Ky., Mar. 18, '62.
Wiley, David	Malden	Dec. 1.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Aug. 10, '62; disability.
<i>Veterans.</i>		1863	1864.	
Bachtel, Eljah	Ohio	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Cobb, Edward K.	Sheffield.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Promoted Sergeant Major.
Chase, Eljah	Arlington	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Chaney, George	Ohio	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Carl, John	Selby	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Chine, Prestley	Arlington	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Corporal.
Cary, John	"	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Deserted June 18, 1865.
Duntou, Henry H.	Princeton	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Eldridge, Richard	Ohio	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Corporal.
Gardner, Andrew	Arlington	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Greener, Andrew	Selby	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Corporal.
Hoskins, James N.	"	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, '65, as 1st Serg't
Hayes, Thomas	Ohio	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Conn. 2d Lieut., but not mustered.
Hannou, James.	Milwaukee, Mo.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Disc. Dec. 18, '64; as Serg't. disability.
Hartsell, Phillip	Selby	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865; as Serg't.
Jennison, John A.	Ohio	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Serg't. Absent, sick at M. O. of Reg't.
Kennfield, Montgomery	Malden	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Kilmer, Jesse	Ohio	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Killier, John	Princeton	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Lillie, Justice	Kalamazoo, M.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Absent, sick, at muster out of Reg't.
Laub, Harrison	Ohio	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l.
Lewis, Hiram	Berlin.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Mavery, Leander.	Selby	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Corporal.
Murphy, John	Arlington	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Corporal.
Martin, Peter A.	Selby	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Oloverson, W. B.	Ohio	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Corporal.
Royal, Jarvis	Lane Station.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Ross, Michael.	Princeton.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Randolph, William	Selby	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Reynolds, Robert.	"	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Sturdivant, William	Dover.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Shurtz, George B.	Arlington	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Promoted Serg't then 1st Lieut.
Streeter, Theodore P.	Dover	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Shifflett, Elber.	Berlin	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Sergeant.
Smith, James	Ohio	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Corporal.
Stoner, George B.	Dover	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Seger, Orlando P.	"	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" "
Vanlaw, John	Arlington	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Drowned Ostanola river, June 10, '64.
Wolfe, Daniel	Dover	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, '65, as Serg't.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Burbanks, Henry B.	Malden	Feb. 9, '62		Trans. to Regimental Band, Dec. '61
Bucklen, Charles M.	New York, N.Y.	Feb. 9, '62		Killed Feb. 16, 1862
Cofferty, Daniel N.	Selby	Jan. 14, '62		Discharged Oct. 14, 1862
Clark, Thomas	Chicago	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Covell, Theodore	"	Feb. 3, '64	Mar. 8	"
Clark, John	"	Feb. 8, '64	Mar. 8	Killed at Allatoona, Ga., Oct. 5, '64
Galer, George H.	"	Feb. 2, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Garvin, John	Dover	May 22, '62		Promoted Hospital Steward
Hetherington, Henry	Lamelle	Feb. 6, '62		Deserted March 20, 1862
Hoskins, Wesley	Chicago	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
James, John	"	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	"
Lee, Thomas	"	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	"
Lynch, John E.	"	Feb. 8, '64	Mar. 8	"
Largent, Gabriel	Larcast, r.	Feb. 2, '62	Oct. 12	Mustered out Jan. 2, 1865
Lamb, Nelson	Chicago	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out May 29, 1865
Marple, David	"	Feb. 20, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Maul, Thomas, A.	Arlington	Sept. 16, '61		Transferred to Co. H.
Nichols, Asa B.	State of Minn.	Feb. 12, '62		Discharged July 12, 1862; disability
Ogan, Granville	Chicago	Feb. 20, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Osborn, Leroy	"	Feb. 6, '64	Mar. 8	"
Oliverson, Thomas R.	Jacksonville	Feb. 26, '64	Feb. 26	"
Ogan, John W.	Dover	Oct. 24, '61		Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864
Pillsbury, Daniel	Princeton	Aug. 21, '62	Oct. 12	Mustered out June 2, 1865
Pretz, William H.	Chicago	Feb. 8, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Price, Benjamin	"	Feb. 11, '64	Mar. 8	"
Rodwell, John	"	Feb. 25, '64	Mar. 8	"
Reynolds, Robert	Selby	Dec. 30, '61		Re-enlisted as Veteran
Royal, Jarvis	"	Dec. 31, '61		"
Randolph, William	Selby	Jan. 13, '62		"
Shifflett, William	Chicago	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Seger, John H.	"	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	"
Stoner, David F.	"	Feb. 8, '64	Mar. 8	"
Smith, Joseph K.	"	Feb. 28, '64	Mar. 8	"
VanHorn, Ambrose	"	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	"
VanHorn, Joseph	Leepertown	Sept. 6, '64	Sept. 6	Mustered out June 2, 1865
Wilson, Jacob	Lancaster	Feb. 2, '62	Oct. 12	Mustered out Jan. 7, 1865
Weeks, John W.	Lemoille	Jan. 5, '62		Killed at Shiloh April 6, 1864
White, Michael	Selby	Aug. 9, '62		Captured at Allatoona, Oct. 5, 1864
Wirtz, Simon E.	Chicago	Feb. 2, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Wilson, William H.	"	Feb. 20, '64	Mar. 8	"
<i>Drafted and Substitute</i>				
<i>Recruits.</i>		1864.	1864.	
Baker, Phillip		Dec. 12	Dec. 12	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Bringley, Benjamin		Nov. 17	Nov. 17	"
Bannon, William C.		Dec. 15	Dec. 15	"
Baker, John W.		Dec. 12	Dec. 12	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Haven, Grant T.		Dec. 9	Dec. 9	"
McGowan, John		Sept. 20	Sept. 20	Deserted since assignment
Nance, Simon		Nov. 14	Nov. 1	"
Oldfield, S. M.		Dec. 14	Dec. 14	Sub. Mustered out Aug. 18, 1865
Riggs, James		Dec. 14	Dec. 14	Sub. Deserted since assignment
Ryan, Richard		Dec. 12	Dec. 14	"
Ryan, William		Dec. 7	Dec. 7	"
Richardson, John		Dec. 10	Dec. 10	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Spranger, Christopher		Nov. 16	Nov. 16	"
Snyder, Henry		Dec. 14	Dec. 14	Sub. Deserted since assignment
Schmall, Carl		Dec. 13	Dec. 14	"
<i>Under Cooks of A. D.</i>		1864.	1864.	
Howard, Lot	Murry co. Ten	Feb. 1	April 23	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Pullen, Peter	Mt. Pleasant, T	Feb. 1	April 23	"

LINE OFFICERS COMPANY C.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains.</i>				
William S. Swan.....	Chicago.....	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Mustered out December 29, 1864...
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Robert B. Morse.....	Chicago.....	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Resigned June 7, 1862.....
Moses S. Lord.....	".....	June 7, 1862		Resigned September 26, 1862.....
Jacob S. Sills.....	Freeport.....	Sept. 26, 1862	Sept. 26, 1862	Resigned August 6, 1862.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Moses S. Lord.....	Chicago.....	Dec. 30, 1861	Dec. 30, 1861	Promoted.....
Archibald B. McLane.....	Janesville, Wis.....	June 7, 1862		Dismissed November 8, 1862.....
Frederick Laycock.....	Chicago.....	Nov. 8, 1862	Dec. 13, 1862	

ENLISTED MEN OF COMPANY C.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Jacob S. Sills.....	Freeport.....	Oct. 14.....	Dec. 30.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.....
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Granger W. Eggleston.....	Chicago.....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 30.....	Discharged July 29, 1862.....
William R. Becker.....	Adrian Mich.....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864.....
Oliver N. Smith.....	Onarga.....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Feb. 2, 1865.....
John H. Allen.....	".....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864.....
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Frederick Laycock.....	Chicago.....	Dec. 1.....	Dec. 30.....	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.....
O. W. White.....	Elmwood.....	Dec. 26.....	Dec. 30.....	Died at Pittsburg Land'g May 4, '62
Roswell O. Nelson.....	Portage City, W.....	Nov. 13.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864.....
Thomas Marsh.....	Chicago.....	Oct. 18.....	Dec. 30.....	Trans. to 23d Ill. Inf., Jan. 15, 1862.
Jacob C. Becker.....	Portage City, W.....	Oct. 13.....	Dec. 30.....	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
William Laughlin.....	Onarga.....	Dec. 30.....	Dec. 30.....	Killed at Corinth, Oct. 3, 1862.
Robert A. Howard.....	Elmwood.....	Dec. 23.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Jan. 4, 1865.....
James S. Smith.....	Addison.....	Dec. 24.....	Dec. 30.....	Deserted July 28, 1862.....
<i>Privates.</i>				
Alvord, Edwin.....	Summit, Wis.....	Nov. 25.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Dec. 29, '64, as Corp'l.
Atkinson, Albert.....	Warsaw.....	Dec. 3.....	Dec. 30.....	Deserted July 28, 1862.....
Ayers, James.....	Chicago.....	Dec. 17.....	Dec. 30.....	Discharged at St. Louis.....
Balch, William.....	Free'd Corners.....	Nov. 2.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Feb. 2, 1865.....
Barnes, Charles H.....	Onarga.....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 30.....	Discharged May 18, 1862.....
Bell, Morris.....	Woodstock.....	Dec. 17.....	Dec. 30.....	Died at Camp Douglas, Ill., Jan. 28, '62
Brown, John.....	Joliet.....	Dec. 11.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864.....
Buckley, John.....	Chicago.....	Oct. 25.....	Dec. 30.....	Trans. to 23d Ill. Inf., Jan. 15, '62..
Carr, Robert.....	Free'd Corners.....	Nov. 2.....	Dec. 30.....	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.....
Cashman, Wesley.....	Squaw Grove.....	Nov. 11.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864.....
Clithero, James.....	Portage City, W.....	Nov. 13.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Jan. 20, 1865.....
Clark, William.....	Onarga.....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 30.....	Died at Paducah, Ky.....
Cavenaugh, Michael.....	Chicago.....	Nov. 7.....	Dec. 30.....	Deserted Feb. 7, 1862.....
Corby, Bernart.....	".....	Oct. 30.....	Dec. 30.....	".....
Conely, John.....	".....	Nov. 1.....	Dec. 30.....	Transferred to Co. F.....
Day, William.....	".....	Nov. 29.....	Dec. 30.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Davis, Willis.....	Smithville.....	Dec. 18.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864.....
Draper, James E.....	Trivoli.....	Dec. 18.....	Dec. 30.....	Discharged June 17, 1862.....
Ebly, Charles H.....	Squaw Grove.....	Nov. 2.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864.....
Ernst, Adam.....	Smithville.....	Dec. 23.....	Dec. 30.....	Died at Paducah, Ky., June 18, '63.
Ferguson, John.....	Free'd Corners.....	Nov. 2.....	Dec. 30.....	Died at Henderson, Ky., July 7, '62.
Fisher, Henry.....	Chicago.....	Nov. 1.....	Dec. 30.....	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864, as Serg't
Frank, Simon R. B.....	Smithville.....	Dec. 16.....	Dec. 30.....	" " as Corporal
Frazer, Louis D.....	Onarga.....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 30.....	" " " "
Frazer, John T.....	".....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 30.....	Discharged July 11, 1862.....

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Guthrie, John William	Willow Creek	Dec. 3, '61	Dec. 30 '61	Mustered out Jan. 25, 1865, as Serg't
Groat, Henry		Dec. 11	Dec. 30	Trans. to Co. F, Jan. 1, 1862
German, Robert T.	Trivoli	Dec. 13	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864
Harsh, Henry W.	Chicago	Nov. 25	Dec. 30	Discharged July 10, 1862
Hopkins, Jerome	Omarga	Sept. 24	Dec. 30	Discharged June 11, 1862
Huddleston, Thomas	Chicago	Dec. 10	Dec. 30	Discharged Sept. 26, 1862
Howard, Robert B.	Peoria	Dec. 25	Dec. 30	Discharged Dec. 17, 1862
Higgins, Moses G.	Elmwood	Dec. 20	Dec. 30	Died at Corinth, Jan. 14, 1862
Huck, Conrad	Trivoli	Dec. 26	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864
Jackson, Amos G.		Nov. 9	Dec. 30	Trans. to Co. F, Jan. 1, 1862
Johnson, Robert	Chicago	Dec. 12	Dec. 30	Deserted Jan. 29, 1862
Keenan, Terence		Oct. 28	Dec. 30	Discharged Sept. 25, 1862
Kenyon, Benjamin	Texas	Dec. 13	Dec. 30	Discharged June 13, 1862
Lash, Jonas	Omarga	Sept. 24	Dec. 30	Died at Pittsburg Ldg, April 15, '62
Leomis, Morgan G.	Chicago	Nov. 12	Dec. 30	Discharged May 6, 1862
Lynch, Edward		Nov. 10	Dec. 30	Trans. to Co. F, Jan. 1, 1862
Leslie, Henry	Chicago	Nov. 8	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864
Malarkin, Thomas	Freeport	Oct. 7	Dec. 30	Trans. to Co. E, Dec. 26, 1863
Malloy, John C.	Chicago	Dec. 13	Dec. 30	Discharged June 7, 1864
Morton, Edward C.		Nov. 18	Dec. 30	Mustered out Feb. 2, '65, as Corp'l.
Miller, James P.		Oct. 28	Dec. 30	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Martin, James		Nov. 7	Dec. 30	Mustered out Feb. 2, 1865
Murphy, William		Nov. 9	Dec. 30	Deserted Jan. 15, 1862
Murphy, Michael		Nov. 9	Dec. 30	"
Mitchell, Charles		Dec. 12	Dec. 30	Trans. to Co. F, Jan. 1, 1862
Maurice, Joseph H.	Trivoli	Dec. 15	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864
McLane, Archer B.	Janesville, Wis.	Nov. 28	Dec. 30	Prom. Serg't, then 1st Lieutenant
McMahon, Arthur		Nov. 28	Dec. 30	Trans. to Co. F, Jan. 1, 1862
Nelson, George M.	Portage City, Wis.	Dec. 17	Dec. 30	Discharged Feb. 26, 1863
Newman, Howard	Summit, Wis.	Nov. 27	Dec. 30	Discharged at Milwaukee, Wis.
Newborn, John	Big Rock	Nov. 9	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864
Notstine, John A.	Trivoli	Dec. 24	Dec. 30	Mustered out Jan. 27, 1865
O'Brien, Thomas	Chicago	Dec. 5	Dec. 30	Discharged Aug. 3, 1862
Owens, James	Omarga	Sept. 24	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, '64, as Corp'l.
Owens, John		Sept. 24	Dec. 30	Trans. to Co. F, Jan. 1, 1864
Purcell, Henry E.		Sept. 24	Dec. 30	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Parmelee, William H.	Chicago	Nov. 21	Dec. 30	Discharged April 10, 1863
Pennycook, Francis	Janesville, Wis.	Nov. 28	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864
Quinn, Patrick	Chicago		Dec. 30	Discharged Oct. 20, 1862
Root, Clinton D.	Omarga	Sept. 24	Dec. 30	Died at Quincy, Ill., May 21, 1862
Rose, Alphonso B.	Sycamore	Dec. 3	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864
Rankin, William	Chicago	Oct. 30	Dec. 30	Mustered out Feb. 2, 1865
Richter, Charles		Nov. 2	Dec. 30	Discharged Aug. 10, 1862
Rounsaville, Thomas H.	Omarga	Sept. 24	Dec. 30	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Ross, Patrick		Nov. 28	Dec. 30	Deserted Jan. 15, 1862
Rouse, John D.	Elmwood	Dec. 24	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, '64, as Corp'l.
Skeels, Orvis	Omarga	Sept. 24	Dec. 30	"
Smith, James R.	Freeland Cor.	Nov. 2	Dec. 30	"
Smith, Edward or Edwin	Chicago	Nov. 7	Dec. 30	"
Spencer, Joseph		Nov. 4	Dec. 30	Discharged Aug. 3, 1862
Sweeney, Patrick		Nov. 4	Dec. 30	Trans. to Co. F, Jan. 1, 1862
Steele, William	Elmwood	Dec. 25	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864
Stewart, William B.	Logan	Dec. 18	Dec. 30	"
Smith, J. William	Smithville	Dec. 15	Dec. 30	Discharged April 27, 1862
Throatt, Frederick		Dec. 10	Dec. 30	Trans. to Co. F, Jan. 1, 1862
Tallon, Matthew	Chicago	Nov. 26	Dec. 30	Died, Crump's Ldg, Mar. 16 '62, w'd
Tracey, James		Dec. 12	Dec. 30	Deserted Feb. 8, 1862
Tausor, Henry		Dec. 3	Dec. 30	Trans. to Co. F, Jan. 1, 1862
Wilson, Morris R.	Chicago	Dec. 7	Dec. 30	Died at Corinth, June 28, 1862
Whitmore, James	Freeland Cor.	Nov. 2	Dec. 30	Discharged Dec. 17, 1862
Whitring, John W.	Adrian, Mich.	Sept. 24	Dec. 30	Discharged Aug. 22, 1863
Williams, Richard			Dec. 30	Deserted Jan. 1, 1862
Weston, John	Chicago	Dec. 18	Dec. 30	Discharged Feb. 17, 1863
Wells, John		Nov. 12	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864
Webb, William H.	Trivoli	Dec. 13	Dec. 30	Died at Quincy, Ill., May 22, 1862
Wender, Benj. Franklin	Smithville	Dec. 16	Dec. 30	Mustered out Dec. 29, '64, as Corp'l.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
<i>Veteran.</i>				
Day, William	Chicago	Dec. 30, '63	Mar. 4, '64	Died at Chicago, April 3, 1864.
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Carroll, Edward .....	.....	.....	.....	Mustered out Dec. 29, 1864.
Freeman, James B.	Onarga	Feb. 8, '62	.....	.....
Hunter, Charles J. W.	Chicago	Jan. 29, '62	.....	Died at Corinth, July 14, 1862.
Largent, Gabriel	Lancaster	Feb. 27, '62	.....	See Company B
Petty, Ezekiel	"	Feb. 2, '62	.....	.....
Wilson, Haslip	"	Feb. 2, '62	.....	Discharged June 13, 1862
Wilson, Jacob	"	Feb. 2, '62	.....	See Company B

LINE OFFICERS COMPANY D.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Eric Forse	Bishop Hill	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Promoted Major
Eric Johnson	Galva	April 15, '62	.....	Resigned September 3, 1862.
Peter M. Wickstrum	Bishop Hill	Sept. 3, '62	Oct. 30, '62	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Eric Johnson	Galva	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Promoted
Eric Berglund	Bishop Hill	April 15, '62	July 20, '62	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Eric Berglund	Bishop Hill	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Promoted
Peter M. Wickstrum	"	Aug. 15, '62	.....	Promoted
Geo. E. Roden	"	Sept. 3, '62	Sept. 3, '62	Died at Corinth, Aug. 7, 1863
Andrew G. Washner	Andover	Aug. 7, '63	.....	Promoted in Col. Regt. Conn. cau.
Olof Anderson	Bishop Hill	April 19, '61	.....	Mustered out July 7 1865.

ENLISTED MEN OF COMPANY D.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Peter M. Wickstrum	Bishop Hill	1861. Sept. 14	1861. Dec. 26	Promoted 2d Lieutenant
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Olof Crans	Bishop Hill	Sept. 14	Dec. 26	Discharged June 3, 1862; disability.
Peter Nilson	"	Sept. 14	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Olof Olson	Victoria	Nov. 10	Dec. 26	"
George E. Roden	Bishop Hill	Sept. 14	Dec. 26	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Andrew G. Warner	Andover	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Peter Johnson	Bishop Hill	Sept. 14	Dec. 26	"
Olof Wickstrum	"	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	Died at Corinth, Oct. 7, 1862.
Jonas M. Johnson	"	Oct. 6	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Jonas Allstrom	"	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
<i>Wagoner.</i>				
Eric Lindgren	Bishop Hill	Nov. 25	Dec. 26	Discharged July 1, '62; disability.
<i>Musicians.</i>				
Olof Anderson	Bishop Hill	Sept. 14	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Swan S. Norton	"	Sept. 14	Dec. 26	Died at Mound City, Ill., Jan. 15, '64
<i>Privates.</i>				
Anderson, Andrew	Bishop Hill	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Killed at Corinth, Oct. 4, 1862
Anderson, Peter E	Galva	Oct. 8	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Anderson, Charles P.	Moline	Oct. 6, '61.	Dec. 26, 1861	Discharged July 8, '62; disability.
Anderson, William	Bishop Hill	Oct. 11	Dec. 26	
Anderson, Peter.	"	Oct. 6	Dec. 26	
Anderson, Lars	"	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Anderson, Lars W.	"	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	Discharged July 1, 1862; wounds
Auderson, August	Berlin	Dec. 7	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted as Veteran
Broberg, August	Gillson	Oct. 11	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Beck, John	Watertown	Dec. 5	Dec. 26	" "
Crone, Andrew	Bishop Hill	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	
Caline, Eric.	Galva	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted as Veteran
Danielson, Daniel	Bishop Hill	Sept. 12	Dec. 26	" "
Erickson, Lars	"	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	" "
Forsell, Jonas	"	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	" "
Garnett, John	Galesburg	Oct. 8	Dec. 26	" "
Green, Charles M.	Bishop Hill	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 1, 1862
Hanson, Jonas	Wataga	Oct. 8	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Hantz, Andrew	Bishop Hill	Sept. 14	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Hillstrom, John F.	"	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Johnson, Adolph	Princeton	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Johnson, John O.	Andover	Sept. 20	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Johnson, Hans	Bishop Hill	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Johnson, Andrew	Moline	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	" "
Johnson, John	Bishop Hill	Oct. 3	Dec. 26	
Johnson, Nils	Princeton	Sept. 21	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Johnson, John	Andover	Oct. 11	Dec. 26	"
Johnson, N. J.	Henry	Oct. 8	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Johnson, John	Moline	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Liend, John	Berlin	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Died at Hamburg, Tenn., May 13, '62
Lindgren, Jonas	Bishop Hill	Oct. 6	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Lock, Andrew	"	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	M.O. Feb. 13, '65, to date Dec. 25, '64
Larson, Lars	"	Dec. 7	Dec. 26	Discharged July 5, '62; disability
Mathews, Olof	"	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Moberg, Jonas	Andover	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Died at Corinth, Aug. 24, 1862
Norstedt, Olof	Bishop Hill	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Nesten, Charles	"	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	" "
Norline, Olof	"	Sept. 14	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Norlund, Lars	Victoria	Dec. 20	Dec. 26	Discharged July 5, 1862; disability
Olson, William O.	Moline	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Olson, Peter	Bishop Hill	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Olson, Eric	"	Dec. 4	Dec. 26	Discharged Feb. 8, 1862, as a minor.
Peterson, John P.	"	Oct. 7	Dec. 26	Discharged Sept. 9, 1862; disability
Peterson, Lars Y.	Swede Bend, Io	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	Discharged July 3, 1862; wounds
Peterson, Peter	Bishop Hill	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Discharged July 10, 1862; disability
Peterson, Nels	"	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	
Peterson, Andrew	Princeton	Oct. 22	Dec. 26	
Peterson, Magnus	Bishop Hill	Nov. 25	Dec. 26	Discharged July 12, 1862; disability
Peterson, P. L.	Victoria	Dec. 20	Dec. 26	Discharged May 29, 1862; disability
Peel, Otto W.	Bishop Hill	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	Killed at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, '62
Rudeman, Olof	Victoria	Dec. 19	Dec. 26	Term expired 1864
Swanson, Nils	Bishop Hill	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Tillman, Nils	Weller	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	" "
Tolin, Charles	Geneseo	Sept. 22	Dec. 26	" "
Trolin, Eric J.	Bishop Hill	Dec. 7	Dec. 26	
Valentine, Charles J. Y.	Geneseo	Sept. 29	Dec. 26	
Westlund, Jonas	Bishop Hill	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Died at Corinth, Miss., July, 9, '62
Wickstrum, Hans	"	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Young, Frank	Princeton	Dec. 15	Dec. 26	" "
Veterans.		1863.	1864.	
Anderson, Olof.	Bishop Hill	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted 2d Lieutenant
Anderson, Peter E.	Galva	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Anderson, August	Berlin	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Transferred to Co. F, Oct. 2, 1864
Anderson, Andrew	Galesburg	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Blom, Gustaf	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Claine, Eric	Galva	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Danielson, Daniel	Bishop Hill	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Corporal
Erickson, Lars	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

123

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Erickson, Eric	Moline	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Erickson, Charles J.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Forsells, Jonas	Bishop Hill	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Committed suicide, June 27, 1865
Frederickson, Claus	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Granett, John	Galesburg	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Hartz, Andrew	Bishop Hill	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Johnson, John	Andover	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Johnson, Nils	Princeton	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Johnson, John O.	Andover	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Corp'l.
Johnson, Claus	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Serg't.
Johnson, Peter	Bishop Hill	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Johnson, Jonas M.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" aslst Sergt
Johnson, John	Moline	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Larson, Andrew	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Matthews, Olof	Bishop Hill	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Neston, Charles	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Serg't.
Noistadt, O. O.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Corp'l.
Olson, William O.	Moline	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Peterson, John	Bishop Hill	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Serg't.
Swanson, Nils	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Swanson, Peter	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Died at Newark, N. J., May 16, '65
Tellman, Nils	Weller	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Tollin, Charles	Geneseo	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Died at Rome, Ga., June 15, 1865
Warner, Andrew G.	Andover	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Wickstrum, Hans	Bishop Hill	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Com. 2d Lt. but not must'd. Pr. Cap.
Young, Frank	Princeton	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	63d U. S. C. I. fr. Serg. Apr. 5, '64 Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Anderson, Nils P.	Bishop Hill	Feb. 20, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Anderson, John G.	Berlin	Feb. 13, '64	Mar. 8, '64	"
Anderson, Peter	Princeton	Aug. 23, '62		"
Anderson, Andrew	"			Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Angland, Eric	Galva	Feb. 12, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Almqvist, Eric	Chicago	Oct. 5, '64	Oct. 5, '64	"
Bernison, Charles G.	Berlin	Feb. 13, '64	Mar. 8, '64	"
Blom, Gustaf	Cook co	Jan. 5, '62	July 14, '63	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Beck, John P.	Watertown	Jan. 26, '62		Discharged Oct. 19, 1863; wounds
Blom, John	Bishop Hill	Nov. 3, '61		Discharged Aug. 23, 1862; disability
Erickson, Jones	"	Feb. 18, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Erickson, John	Truro	Feb. 15, '64	Mar. 8, '64	"
Erickson, Andrew	Chicago	Feb. 29, '64	Feb. 29, '64	"
Erickson, Eric	Moline	Jan. 6, '62	July 14, '63	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Erickson, Charles J.	"	July 1, '62	July 14, '63	"
Eastland, Charles E.	Bishop Hill	Feb. 18, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Discharged Jan. 28, 1865; disability
Frederickson, Claus	Cook co.	Jan. 4, '62	July 14, '63	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Forsse, Olof	Chicago	Feb. 21, '64	Feb. 29, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Hanson, Eric	Galva	Dec. 1, '62		"
Haslett, Peter	"	Sept. 6, '62		"
Hartell, John E.	Moline	Jan. 6, '62		Discharged Aug. 23, 1862; disability
Hedberg, Eric	Galva			Died at Corinth, July 19, 1862
Inlberg, Peter	Victoria	Feb. 8, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Johnson, Charles J.	Berlin	Feb. 13, '64	Mar. 8, '64	"
Johnson, Olof	Galesburg	Feb. 12, '64	Mar. 8, '64	"
Johnson, Andrew P.	Princeton	Sept. 9, '62		"
Johnson, Swan P.	"	Aug. 25, '62		"
Johnson, Claus	Cook co	Jan. 4, '62	July 14, '63	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Johnson, Gustaf	Moline	Jan. 26, '62		Discharged June 18, 1862; disability
Jones, Andrew	Weller	Dec. 28, '61		Discharged Aug. 23, 1862; wounds
Kruth, William	Bureau	Dec. 28, '61		Discharged Oct. 20, 1862; disability
Lagerlof, Frans O.	Andover	Feb. 26, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Lundgren, Adolph	Chicago	Mar. 16, '64	Mar. 20, '64	Died at Rome, Ga., June 30, 1864
Larson, Andrew	Cook co	Jan. 4, '62	July 14, '63	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Murphy, Frank B.	"			Transferred to Company A
McGuire, John	Chicago	Nov. 7, '61		
May, John O.	"	Nov. 7, '61		
Martin, Swan H.	"	Feb. 20, '64	Feb. 29, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
Nord, Andrew	Galva	Nov. 15, '61		
Nord, John M.	Berlin	Feb. 13, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Norstadt, Frederick	Bishop Hill	Mar. 20, '64	April 23, '64	"
Nordine, Jonas		Sept. 18, '63	Dec. 11, '63	"
Nordquist, Louis	Wataga	Dec. 25, '61		Term expired 1864
Olson, Eric	Chicago	Feb. 21, '64	Feb. 29, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Peterson, John	Bishop Hill	Nov. 7, '61		Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Peterson, Jacob G.	Chicago	Feb. 20, '64	Feb. 29, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Pierson, John		Feb. 29, '64	Feb. 29, '64	"
Peterson, William	Princeton	Sept. 5, '62		"
Swanson, August		Mar. 15, '64	Mar. 20, '64	"
Wyberg, Peter	Cook co	Jan. 4, '62	July 14, '63	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Wyberg, Thomas	Bishop Hill			Discharged June 16, 1862; disability
Wood, Andrew				Discharged Aug. 7, 1862; wounds
Young, Fred	Princeton	Jan. 15, '62	July 14, '63	Term expired
<i>Drafted and Substitute Recruits.</i>				
		1864	1864	
Bunch, Eli		Dec. 12	Dec. 12	Absent, without leave
Brimley, Gottlett		Nov. 17	Nov. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Danber, Peter		Sept. 30	Sept. 30	Died at Madison, Ind., May 17, '65
Murray, James B.		Dec. 9	Dec. 9	Sub. Deserted April 7, 1865
Sapp, Calvin A.		Dec. 9	Dec. 10	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Stanisear, John B.		Dec. 1	Dec. 5	"
Sullivan, John		Nov. 26	Nov. 29	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Stack, William		Nov. 30	Dec. 8	"
Stymour, John		Oct. 8	Oct. 8	Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Thomas, George		Dec. 10	Dec. 10	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
<i>Recruits of A. D.</i>				
Jackson, Andrew	South Carolina	June 22, '64	July 29, '64	Teamster. Mustered out July 7, '65
Stockard, Harry	Mt. Pleasant	Feb. 1, '64	April 23, '64	Under Cook. Mustered out July 7, '65
Washington, Aaron	Giles co, Tenn	Dec. 27, '63	April 23, '64	"

LINE OFFICERS COMPANY E.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains</i>				
Robert Adams	Chicago	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Killed in battle of Shiloh
Bradley D. Salter	"	April 7, '62		Resigned February 28, 1863
David Kenyon	"	March 13, '63	May 17, '63	Resigned October 29, 1864
Charles E. Passenger	Galesburg	Oct. 29, '64	Not mustered	Died
Albert Thompson	Tuscola	April 20, '65	May 24, '65	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Bradley D. Salter	Chicago	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Promoted
David Kenyon	"	April 7, '62		Promoted
Edward Martin	"	March 13, '63	May 17, '63	Term expired December 25, '64
Albert Thompson	Tuscola	Dec. 25, '64	March 27, '65	Promoted
John E. Delear	Chicago	June 6, '65	June 19, '65	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Albert L. Otis	Tuscola	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Resigned April 1, 1862
Edward Martin	Chicago	April 7, '62	April 7, '62	Promoted
William Wayman	"	March 13, '63	May 17, '63	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Thomas Lavery	"	July 8, '65	Not mustered	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't.

ENLISTED MEN OF COMPANY E.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
David Kenyon	Chicago	1861 Sept. 24	1861 Dec. 26	Promoted 1st Lieutenant
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Edward Martin	Chicago	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Promoted 2d Lieutenant
William Wayman	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	"
Joseph Charlesworth	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Discharged July 29, 1862
Charles E. Passenger	Galesburg	Sept. 27	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Albert Thompson	Tuscola	Nov. 22	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
John H. Justen	McHenry	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Died at Corinth, Nov. 3, 1862
Roswell K. Miller	Tuscola	Nov. 27	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Jacob D. Fellhouse	Chicago	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864
Thomas Lavery	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Robert G. Thompson	Tuscola	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Discharged July 21, 1862
Edward Carroll	Chicago	Oct. 15	Dec. 26	Transferred to Co. C
Daniel Davis	"	Oct. 23	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
<i>Musicians.</i>				
William W. Cluett	Chicago	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
<i>Privates.</i>				
Anderson, Andrew	Galesburg	Nov. 21	Dec. 26	
Bell, Anderson	"	Dec. 4	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Boon, Frederick	Chicago	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Killed at Corinth, Nov. 3, 1862
Bailey, Peter	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Beatty, Joseph S.	Tuscola	Nov. 19	Dec. 26	"
Bonham, Cyrus R. or	"	Nov. 19	Dec. 26	Died at Mound City, May 17, 1862
Bowen, Cyrus. [Chas. C.]	"	N. v. 19	Dec. 26	"
Collins, John	Chicago	Dec. 16	Dec. 26	Discharged June 28, 1862
Cochran, John	"	Nov. 18	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Clouse, Peter	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Cook, Peter	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	"
Calton, Albert	Adrian, Mich.	Oct. 14	Dec. 26	Died at New Albany, Ind., Mar., '62
Cox, Joseph	Homer	Nov. 26	Dec. 26	"
Cullison, William	Tuscola	Nov. 19	Dec. 26	Deserted May 1, 1862
Cullison, John	"	Nov. 22	Dec. 26	Discharged May 7, 1862
Cullison, Jacob	"	Nov. 22	Dec. 26	Discharged April 29, 1862
Carter, John C.	Barrington	Nov. 22	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Cressy, Shaw	Chicago	Dec. 9	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Davies, Frank W.	Galesburg	Dec. 4	Dec. 26	Died at Pittsburg, Tenn., Apr. 15, '62
Davies, Martin	"	Dec. 7	Dec. 26	Discharged April 29, 1862
Davies, Dighton	"	Dec. 4	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Davis, John F.	Chicago	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	"
Davis, Edward	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
De'lea, John E.	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Dolan, Thomas	Woodstock	Nov. 7	Dec. 26	"
Ewing, William	Tuscola	Oct. 25	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864
Fleming, James	Chicago	Oct. 30	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Foss, Frank M.	Tuscola	Dec. 14	Dec. 26	Discharged Jan. 7, 1862; minor
Hanesh, Dalmenious	Chicago	Nov. 25	Dec. 26	Discharged Aug. 26, 1862; disability
Hendricks, Loran A.	Galesburg	Dec. 7	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Holmes, William H.	Tuscola	Nov. 19	Dec. 26	"
Hughes, Michael	"	Dec. 8	Dec. 26	Discharged Sept. 9, 1862; disability
Johnson, Orin	Chicago	Oct. 28	Dec. 26	"
Kelley, John	"	Nov. 5	Dec. 26	M.O. July 13, '65, to date Dec. 25, '64
Klose, William	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Kennedy, James	Milton	Dec. 5	Dec. 26	Exchanged prisoner; never reported
Lattan, Henry L.	Chicago	Dec. 17	Dec. 26	Dropped as Deserter Jan. 19, 1863
Mazill, David	Tuscola	Nov. 19	Dec. 26	Discharged Dec. 25, 1861; minor
Martin, John	Chicago	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Discharged Aug. 20, 1862; wounds
Morris, George	McHenry	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Discharged July 21, 1862
Morrison, Lorenzo	Chicago	Oct. 30	Dec. 26	Deserted Dec. 15, 1864

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Mahana, Michael	Chicago	Nov. 18, '61	Dec. 26, 1861	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Moran, Phillip	"	Oct. 9	Dec. 26	"
McLaughlin, Daniel	"	Dec. 15	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted as Veteran
McCarty, Patrick	McHenry	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	"
Miller, George	Tuscola	Nov. 19	Dec. 26	"
Maddox, Benjamin F.	"	Dec. 10	Dec. 26	"
Nice, Nicholas	Woodstock	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	"
O'Brien, John	Chicago	Oct. 14	Dec. 26	Deserted Aug. 18, 1862.
Quirk, Perry	Tuscola	Nov. 19	Dec. 26	Discharged Aug. 1, 1862; disability.
Rice, Michael	Chicago	Nov. 8	Dec. 26	Deserted June 19, 1863
Roos, Peter	"	Oct. 15	Dec. 26	M.O. April 5, '65, to date Dec. 26, '64
Rotherwell, George	McHenry	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Re enlisted, as Veteran.
Smith, Leroy	Chicago	Dec. 3	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.
Smith, Thomas	Galesburg	Nov. 25	Dec. 26	Exchanged prisoner; never reported. Dropped as deserter Jan. 19, '65.
Smith, Paul	Tuscola	Nov. 19	Dec. 26	Discharged June 16, 1862.
Smith, Frederick	"	Nov. 27	Dec. 26	Re enlisted, as Veteran.
Smart, Anson	Chicago	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	"
Sobey, William	Tuscola	Dec. 11	Dec. 26	"
Sullivan, Patrick H.	Chicago	Nov. 18	Dec. 26	M. O. Aug. 24, '65, to date May 1, '65
Tawney, Thomas J.	Tuscola	Nov. 19	Dec. 26	Died, May 5, 1862; wounds.
Tawney, Samuel	"	Nov. 26	Dec. 26	"
Wickham, William	Chicago	Oct. 19	Dec. 26	"
Watkins, John W.	Galesburg	Dec. 4	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Wallace, Edwin	Chicago	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	"
Williams, William	"	Nov. 20	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 27, 1864.
Wright, Michael	"	Dec. 20	Dec. 26	Deserted June 19, 1863
Veterans.		1863	1864	
Bell, Alexander	Knox co.	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Beatty, Joseph S.	Tuscola	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted Commissary Sergeant.
Bailey, Peter	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Deserted Feb. 29, 1864.
McCarty, Patrick	Woodstock	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Chitt, William W.	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted Principal Musician
Clavish, Henry	"	Jan. 20, '64	Feb. 9	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Carter, John C.	Barrington	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	"
Cook, Peter	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Deserted Feb. 29, 1864.
Clouse, Peter	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Daghton, Davis	Knox co.	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Polan, Thomas	Woodstock	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Davis, Daniel	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Davis, John F.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Serg't.
DeLea, John E.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted Serg't. then 1st Lieut.
Fleming, James	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865. as Corp'l
Hendricks, Loran A.	Knox co.	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Holmes, William H.	Tuscola	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Absent, sick at muster out of Reg't.
Hendricks, John W.	Galesburg	Jan. 30, '64	Feb. 9	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Klouse, William	Chicago	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	"
McLaughlin, David	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Corp'l
Lavery, Thomas	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't Com. 2d Lieut. but not mustered.
Millerky, Thomas	Freeport	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Died at Freeport, Ill., March 13, '64
Mahana, Michael	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Transferred to V. R. C., Jan. 16, '64
Miller, George	Tuscola	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
Maddox, Benjamin F.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Nice, Nicholas	McHenry co.	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Corp'l.
Pratt, Luther	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Pruitt, William D.	Knox co.	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't
Passenger, Charles E.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Serg't. Com. Capt., but not mustered. Died at Chattanooga, Dec. 13, '64.
Rothermill, George	McHenry co.	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't
Snow, Martin	Chicago	Jan. 20, '64	Feb. 9	"
Smith, Frederick	Tuscola	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	"
Smart, Anson	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Thompson, Albert	Tuscola	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted Sergeant, then 1st Lieut.
Watkins, John W.	Knox co.	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Wallace, Edwin E.	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

127

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Agan, Martin	Bridgeport	Mar. 1, '64.	Mar. 20, '64.	Deserted March 6, 1864.
Brown, Aaron G.	Chicago	Feb. 22, '64.	Feb. 29.	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't
Bowen, Patrick H.	"	Feb. 19, '64.	Feb. 29.	" " "
Booth, Peter W.	"	Feb. 22, '64.	Feb. 29.	" " "
Balka, Henry	"	"	"	Deserted Dec. 8, 1864.
Chambers, James.	"	Feb. 25, '64.	Feb. 29.	Deserted March 6, 1864.
Cooney, Thomas	"	Sept. 27, '64.	Sept. 28.	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Cater, Henry.	"	Jan. 22, '62.	"	Deserted Feb. 9, 1862.
Clavish, Henry.	"	Jan. 19, '62.	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Cosedine, John	"	"	"	Deserted Nov. 15, —.
Collins, William	"	"	"	Deserted Oct. 10, —.
Davis, Martin	Warren co.	Feb. 13, '64.	Mar. 20.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Donica, James	Camargo	Jan. 20, '62.	"	Died at Quincy, Ill., June 27, 1862.
Donica, Caswell	"	Jan. 20, '62.	"	Discharged Sept. 11, 1862.
Decker, George	Tuscola	Mar. 1, '62.	"	Discharged May 7, 1862.
Ford, Henry C.	Chicago	Feb. 26, '64.	Feb. 29.	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
Frett, Nicholas	"	Feb. 1, '64.	Feb. 3.	" " "
Ford, Charles B.	"	Feb. 24, '64.	F. b. 29.	" " "
Grunett, Joseph	"	Feb. 24, '64.	Feb. 29.	" " "
Heffin, Louis H.	Warren co.	Feb. 10, '64.	Mar. 20.	Absent, sick at M. O. of Reg't.
Hendricks, William F.	"	Feb. 27, '64.	Mar. 20.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Hogarth, George	Chicago	Feb. 28, '64.	Mar. 20.	" " "
Hendricks, John W.	"	Jan. 29, '62.	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Miles, John M.	Warren co.	Feb. 10, '64.	Mar. 20.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Mullen, Ira W.	Chicago	Feb. 24, '64.	Mar. 20.	" " "
McAllister, James	Warren co.	Feb. 10, '64.	Mar. 20.	" " "
McDermott, James	Chicago	Feb. 17, '64.	Feb. 29.	" " "
Masey, John	Pleasant Plains	April 29, '64.	April 29.	" " "
Magill, David	Chicago	Feb. 24, '64.	Feb. 29.	Trans. to Signal Corps, July 10, '64.
Moran, Daniel	"	Jan. 20, '62.	"	Discharged May 7, 1862.
Millerky, Thomas	"	"	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Nichols, William	Chicago	"	"	Deserted Nov. 20, —.
O'Brien, William	"	"	"	Deserted Dec. 12, —.
Oakes, John.	"	Feb. 26, '64.	Feb. 29.	Died at Jeffersonville, Ind., Dec 10/64.
Pruitt, Charles N.	Kelly	Jan. 4, '64.	Jan. 7.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Pedegrew, William W.	Chicago	Feb. 26, '64.	Feb. 29.	Mustered out June 29, 1865.
Perkins, Isaac.	"	"	"	Deserted Dec. 10, —.
Pratt, Luther	"	"	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Pruitt, William D.	"	"	"	" " "
Ross, Hector	Chicago	Feb. 22, '64.	Feb. 29.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Reynolds, James	Tuscola	Mar. 1, '62.	"	Deserted March 10, 1862.
Stockdale, Theodore.	"	Jan. 18, '62.	"	Deserted, Feb. 9, 1862.
Sperry, Henry	"	Jan. 18, '62.	"	Died at Pittsburg, Tenn., Apr. 9, '62.
Snow, Martin	Chicago	Jan. 19, '62.	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Squires, Richard	"	"	"	Deserted Nov. 18, —.
Solloman, John P.	"	"	"	Deserted Dec. 3, —.
Vinton, William	"	"	"	Deserted Dec. 1, —.
Wilson, George	"	"	"	Deserted Dec. 8, —.
White, William B.	"	"	"	Deserted Nov. 14, —.
Wait, Alva S.	Galesburg	Feb. 10, '64.	Mar. 20.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Wool, John.	Chicago	Feb. 19, '64.	Feb. 29.	" " "
<i>Drafted and Substitute</i>				
<i>Recruits.</i>		1864	1864	
Arnold, Hiram	"	Dec. 9.	Dec. 9.	Mustered out July 11, 1865.
Adams, James.	"	Dec. 15.	Dec. 15.	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865.
Adkins, Henry	"	Dec. 9.	Dec. 10.	" " "
Bruce, John B.	"	Dec. 8.	Dec. 10.	" " "
Bright, George W.	"	Oct. 18.	Oct. 18.	Sub. Abs. with't leave, M. O. Reg't
Cooper, Vincent.	"	Dec. 9.	Dec. 9.	Sub. Absent, sick at M. O. of Reg't
Dunham, Calvin	"	Dec. 15.	Dec. 15.	Sub. Abs. with't leave, M. O. Reg't
Daniels, James	"	Dec. 9.	Dec. 9.	" " "
Doncherry, John	"	Nov. 15.	Nov. 17.	Sub. Discharged May 21, 1865.
Furlong, Michael	"	Oct. 15.	Nov. 3.	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Forsythe, John	"	Nov. 17.	Nov. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Gates, Samuel B.	"	Oct. 5.	Oct. 5.	" " "

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
Gettys, William L.		Oct. 27, '64.	Oct. 27, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Hogan, Edward		Dec. 7.	Dec. 12.	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Maple, John R.		Dec. 10.	Dec. 10.	" " "
Pearce, Joel M.		Dec. 12.	Dec. 12.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Sands, John		Dec. 8.	Dec. 8.	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Smith, Joel C.		Dec. 7.	Dec. 8.	" " "
Schnack, George W.		Oct. 5.	Oct. 5.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Wilson, James		Sept. 20.	Oct. 27.	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865 Also appears in Co. B, 34th Ill.
Wells, William		Nov. 12.	Nov. 12.	Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Wills or Wilts, John.		Oct. 20.	Oct. 20.	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Zook, David		Dec. 8.	Dec. 8.	M. O. Oct. 30, '65 to date July 7, '65
Zuty, Lorenzo.		Dec. 12.	Dec. 12.	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
<i>Under Cooks of A. D.</i>				
Barnum, Henry.		Mar. 23, '65.	June 30, '65.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Dallas, George M.	Polk co., Ga.	Mar. 23, '64.	July 29, '64.	" " "
Peck, Major.	Houston co, Ga.	Sept. 18, '64.	Oct. 12, '64.	Died, Fayetteville, N. C. Mar. 12, '65

LINE OFFICERS COMPANY F.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains</i>				
Frederick A. Battey	Mineral	Dec. 26, '61.	Dec. 26, '61.	Promoted Major
George W. Wells	Wheatland	May 31, '65.	Not muster'd	Mustered out (as Serg't.) July 7, '65.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Joseph W. Harris	Milo	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61.	Mustered out, to date July 7, 1865..
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Joseph T. Cook	Tiskilwa.	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61.	Resigned June 17, 1862
Andrew Anderson	Wheatland	June 17, '62.	June 27, '62.	Resigned November 6, 1864
C. C. Phillips	Tiskilwa	July 8, '65.	Not muster'd	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't.

ENLISTED MEN OF COMPANY F.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Andrew Anderson	Wheatland	1861 Oct. 16	1861 Dec. 26.	Promoted 2d Lieutenant
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Albert Hayman.	Tiskilwa	Sept. 7	Dec. 26.	Discharged July 12, 1862; wounds
George L. Searle	"	Sept. 7	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
James G. Haskill	"	Oct. 10	Dec. 26.	Discharged June 10, 1862; disability
Andrew J. Beare	Wheatland	Oct. 2	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Homer R. Pacish	Tiskilwa	Oct. 18.	Dec. 26.	Discharged June 20, 1862
Freeman Griswold	Milo	Oct. 13.	Dec. 26.	" " "
Chauncey C. Phillips	Tiskilwa.	Sept. 12.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
George Nolde	Milo	Oct. 11.	Dec. 26.	" " "
Silas P. Titcomb	Arispie	Oct. 15.	Dec. 26.	Discharged July 11, 1862.
Michael Harris	Milo	Oct. 11.	Dec. 26.	Died at Corinth, July 24, 1862.
Alexander F. Jamison	"	Oct. 4.	Dec. 26.	" " "
Zimri Rich	Wheatland	Oct. 12.	Dec. 26.	Died Sept. 10, 1864
<i>Musicians.</i>				
Joseph Boardman	Milo	Oct. 24.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
William H. Phillips	Mineral	Oct. 7.	Dec. 26.	Discharged July 11, 1862

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

129

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>Cook</i>				
Timothy N. Ferrell.	Tiskilwa.	1861. Sept. 15.	1861 Dec. 26.	Discharged July 10, 1862.
<i>Privates.</i>				
Andrews, Benjamin F.	Milo.	Sept. 14.	Dec. 26.	
Adrian, Augustus.	Wheatland.	Oct. 15.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Ammons, Joshua.	"	Oct. 12.	Dec. 26.	"
Anderson, Andrew.	Milo.	Dec. 5.	Dec. 26.	"
Batty, Owen W.	Tiskilwa.	Sept. 30.	Dec. 26.	"
Bradley, Cornelius B.	"	Sept. 20.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Blake, Thomas J.	Bradford.	Sept. 10.	Dec. 26.	"
Brace, George W.	Milo.	Oct. 14.	Dec. 26.	Died at Corinth, July 6, 1862.
Brown, James.	Bureau June.	Oct. 16.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Burup, Miles.	Arispie.	Oct. 16.	Dec. 26.	Discharged April 2, 1862.
Barnard, John.	Tiskilwa.	Oct. 16.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Bort, Daniel N.	Arispie.	Sept. 10.	Dec. 26.	Discharged April 27, 1862.
Bullock, Calvin R.	Milo.	Sept. 20.	Dec. 26.	Discharged July 11, 1862.
Batley, Marshall.	Mineral.	Oct. 7.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Cary, Albert W.	Ilwaco.	Oct. 19.	Dec. 26.	"
Cook, John T.	Wheatland.	Sept. 11.	Dec. 26.	"
Darby, William.	Arispie.	Oct. 22.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Feb. 28, 1862; disability.
Downs, Edward.	Dunham.	Dec. 25.	Dec. 26.	Deserted June 23, 1862.
Earl, George B.	Tiskilwa.	Dec. 18.	Dec. 26.	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
Edminister, John.	Wheatland.	Dec. 7.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Aug. 23, 1862; disability.
Franks, Eli.	Milo.	Sept. 14.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Ferrell, Henry M.	Tiskilwa.	Oct. 15.	Dec. 26.	"
Gorton, John B.	"	Oct. 14.	Dec. 26.	"
Griswold, Henry.	Milo.	Oct. 15.	Dec. 26.	"
Gillen, John.	Chicago.	Dec. 13.	Dec. 26.	Deserted about Dec. 20, 1861.
Harvey, William.	Milo.	Oct. 12.	Dec. 26.	"
Kelley, James.	Bradford.	Oct. 2.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Kirkpatrick, George A.	Tiskilwa.	Oct. 18.	Dec. 26.	Discharged June 15, 1862.
Lee, George H.	"	Sept. 29.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Manning, Joseph.	Bradford.	Oct. 2.	Dec. 26.	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
McNurlin, John.	Senachwine.	Oct. 12.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Phillips, William H.	"	Sept. 20.	Dec. 26.	Died at Quincy, Ill., May 17, 1862.
Patterson, Robert A.	"	Sept. 12.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Patterson, Alonzo.	Tiskilwa.	Dec. 1.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Sept. 20, 1862.
Richardson, Thomas.	Wheatland.	Oct. 11.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Rich, Michael.	"	Oct. 17.	Dec. 26.	"
Rich, John.	"	Oct. 12.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Rose, Lorenzo D.	"	Oct. 8.	Dec. 26.	"
Summer, Ansel.	Bloomington.	Oct. 14.	Dec. 26.	"
Stevens, Frederick J.	Milo.	Sept. 14.	Dec. 26.	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1861.
Skiff, Austin E.	Tiskilwa.	Oct. 17.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Steel, Thomas J.	Wheatland.	Oct. 13.	Dec. 26.	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1861.
Sharp, Edwin.	Milo.	Dec. 13.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Oct. 31, 1862.
Striuger, Andrew J.	"	Oct. 13.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Tyner, George W.	Tiskilwa.	Oct. 24.	Dec. 26.	"
Trimble, William.	Wheatland.	Dec. 17.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Wright, David.	Center.	Sept. 20.	Dec. 26.	"
Wells, George W.	Wheatland.	Oct. 12.	Dec. 26.	"
Whitworth, William.	"	Oct. 14.	Dec. 26.	"
Wheeler, Verina.	Senachwine.	Nov. 1.	Dec. 26.	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1861.
Wilson, Julian A.	Manteno.	Dec. 18.	Dec. 26.	Deserted Dec. 1, 1862.
Whitworth, George.	Wheatland.	Oct. 12.	Dec. 26.	Discharged June 20, 1862.
<i>Veterans.</i>				
Adrian, Augustus.	Wheatland.	1863. Dec. 27.	1864. Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l.
Ammons, Joshua.	"	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Tr. to V. R. C. M. O. Aug. 7, 1865.
Boardman, Joseph.	Milo.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l.
Bradley, Cornelius B.	Tiskilwa.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	"
Brown, James.	Bureau June.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	"
Bare, Andrew J.	Wheatland.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	"
Batley, Marshall.	Mineral.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Disc. April 13, '64, for promotion as 1st Lieut. in 111th U. S. Col'd troops.
Blake, Thomas S.	Bradford.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Barnard, John	Tiskilwa	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17, '64	Mustered out May 29, 1865
Blohen, John	Harvard	Jan. 1, '64	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Berney, James	Chicago	Jan. 30, '64	April 23	" " as Corp'l.
Clark, Leonard	Giles co. Tenn.	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	" " " "
Cary, Albert W.	Havara	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " " "
Cook, John T.	Wheatland	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Serg't.
Ferrell, Henry M.	Tiskilwa	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Disch. April 3, 1864, for promotion
Franks, Eli	Milo	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Gorton, John B.	Tiskilwa	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Corp'l.
Grissold, Henry	Milo	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Serg't.
Lee, George H.	Tiskilwa	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " " "
McNertlin, John	Senachwine	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	M. O. July 15, '65, to date May 30, '65
Nobles, George W.	Milo	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Owen, John J.	Oneida	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " on furlough
Pearl, William H.	Arispie	Jan. 16, '64	Jan. 17	Discharged June 11, 1864; disability
Patterson, Robert A.	Milo	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Phillips, Chauncy	Tiskilwa	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't Com. 2d Lieut. but not mustered.
Kelley, James	Tiskilwa	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Richardson, Thomas	Wheatland	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Absent, sick, at muster-out of Reg't
Rich, John	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Discharged Dec. 25, '64; term ex.
Rose, Lorenzo D.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Summer, Asel	Eleroy	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Corp'l.
Skiff, Austin E.	Tiskilwa	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Serg't.
Stringer, Andrew J.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " " "
Searle, George L.	Tiskilwa	Dec. 27	Jan. 30	Discharged April 13, '64; for prom.
Trimble, William	Wheatland	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Wright, David	Wyanet	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " on furlough
Whitworth, William	Wheatland	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " " "
Wells, George W.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, '65, as 1st Sergt Com. Capt., but not mustered.
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Anderson, Augustus				Mustered out July 7, 1865
Arch, George M. D.	Chicago	Feb. 19, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Berney, Thomas	"	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Brown, James M.	"	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Bosley, Warren H.	"	Feb. 13, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Blowhen, John	Harvard	Dec. 30, '61		Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Brickell, Edward J.	Niles, Mich.	Jan. 15, '62		Deserted Oct. 31, 1864
Berney, James	Mineral	Jan. 29, '62		Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Butler, Baker	Bureau June	Dec. 30, '61		Discharged April 28, 1862
Charles, Henry	"	Dec. 21, '61		" " "
Carey, Joseph W.	Havana			Died at Quincy, Ill., May 27, 1862
Clark, Leonard				Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Davis, Nathan	Chicago	Feb. 23, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Fuquay, John T.	"	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Foglesong, Newman	Faribault, Min.	Jan. 1, '62		Discharged Aug. 25, 1862; wounds.
Goal, Henry	Johet	Dec. 11, '61		Discharged Feb. 24, 1863; disability.
Goodwin, John	Chicago	Feb. 24, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Green, Samuel S.	"	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Harris, Joseph	Logan	Jan. 23, '65	Jan. 23, '65	" " "
Jack, Robert	Chicago	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8, '64	" " "
Jackson, Amos G.	Squaw Grove	Nov. 9, '61		Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864
Lewis, John H.	Chicago	Feb. 13, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l.
Lea, William P.	"	Feb. 15, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Leland, Samuel C.	"	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Lynch, Edward	"	Nov. 25, '61		Deserted Jan. 20, 1862
McMahon, Arthur	"	Nov. 18, '61		Discharged April 23, 1862
Mitchell, Charles	"	Dec. 12, '61		Discharged July 21, 1862
Morgan, Daniel W.	"	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 15, 1865
Owen, John J.				Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Pearl, William H.	Arispie	Jan. 1, '62		" " "
Partlow, Nathan H.	Chicago	Feb. 9, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Robinson, Henry	"	Feb. 27, '64	Mar. 8	Deserted March 8, 1864
Rufus, Charles	Bureau June	Aug. 10, '62	Aug. 10, '62	Mustered out June 2, 1865
Ross, Patrick	Chicago	Nov. 28, '61		Deserted Feb. 1, 1862
Scoughton, George W.	Shelfield	Mar. 18, '62		Died at Corinth, June 21, 1862

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Stoner, Ephraim	Princeton	Mar. 13, '62		Discharged June 20, 1862
Sweeney, Patrick	Chicago	Nov. 4, '61		Discharged June 15, 1862
Short, Ira H.	"	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Deserted March 8, 1864
Simpson, Charles T.	"	Feb. 8, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Taylor, John W.	"	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8	" " as Corp'l
Trulinger, John	"	Feb. 26, '64	Mar. 8	" " " "
Thompson, David A or W	Sparling	Oct. 25, '62		Died April 4, 1864
Tonsor, Henry	Chicago	Dec. 31, '61		
Throat, Frederick	Joliet	Dec. 11, '61		Discharged Aug. 2, 1862
Tully, Michael	Harvard	Dec. 30, '61		Discharged April 28, 1862
Tameson, Henry	Chicago			Deserted Oct. 21, 1862
Vennum, Virgil	"	Feb. 25, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Vennum, Aurice W.	"	Feb. 25	Mar. 8	Died July 31, 1864
Wilson, Julia A.	"	Feb. 25	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
Windslow, Gardner	"	Feb. 15	Mar. 8	" " " "
Warren, James	"	Feb. 19	Mar. 8	" " " "
Wells, Lucius A.	"	Feb. 21	Mar. 8	" " " "
Wilcox, George H.	"	Feb. 23	Mar. 8	Died Jan. 6, 1865
Warnick, Samuel W.	"	Feb. 21	Mar. 8	Died April 2, 1864
Williams, Charles A.	Niles, Mich.	Jan. 15, '62		Deserted Nov. 24, 1862
<i>Drafted and Substitute</i>				
<i>Recruits.</i>		1864	1864	
Annis, Noah D.		Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Bailey, John		Dec. 3	Dec. 3	Sub. Deserted from date of muster.
Buckley, Thomas		Dec. 14	Dec. 14	" " " "
Barnes, John		Oct. 17	Oct. 25	" " " "
Calloun, John or Samuel		Dec. 10	Dec. 14	" " " "
Callahan, Patrick		Dec. 17	Dec. 17	" " " "
Conner, Levi		Dec. 12	Dec. 12	Sub. M. O. to date July 7, 1865
Carter, Henry		Dec. 9	Dec. 10	Sub. Deserter from date of muster.
Callender, William		Nov. 18	Nov. 18	" " " "
Farr, Charles		Dec. 3	Dec. 3	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Ferguson, James D.		Dec. 7	Dec. 12	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Helm, John		Dec. 6	Dec. 6	" " " "
Hurd, James B.		Dec. 14	Dec. 14	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Hubber, John				" " " "
Johnson, George		Dec. 9	Dec. 9	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Kelly, Patrick		Oct. 24	Oct. 24	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Millshep, Christian		Nov. 26	Nov. 26	Sub. Abs. with't l've June 26, '65
Murray, John		Dec. 3	Dec. 3	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Smith, Henry W.		Oct. 14	Oct. 14	" " " "
Summers, Jacob		Dec. 12	Dec. 13	Sub. Deserted March 29, 1865
<i>Under Cooks of A. D.</i>				
Manningear, Addison	Floyd, co., Ga.	June 15	June 29	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Runnels, Spencer	"	June 15	June 29	" " " "

LINE OFFICERS COMPANY G.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains</i>				
Gustav A. Busse	Chicago	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Resigned June 23, 1864
Frederick Busse	"	June 23, '64	Aug. 1, '64	Honorably Discharged, Dec. 14, '64
Charles W. Rosenthal	St. Louis, Mo.	Dec. 14, '64	Not muster'd	Declined. M. O. as 2d Lt., Apr. 7, '65
David Arnold	Elgin	April 20, '65	May 23, '65	Mustered out July 7, '65
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Frederick Busse	Chicago	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Promoted
David Arnold	Elgin	Dec. 14, '64	Mar. 29, '65	"
Louis Volkman	Kaukahee	April 20, '65	May 23, '65	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Charles W. Rosenthal	St. Louis, Mo.	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Promoted
George Walter	Kaukahee	July 8, '65	Not muster'd	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't.

ENLISTED MEN OF COMPANY G.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Charles E. Akers.....	Chicago	1861. Sept. 28.....	1861 Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Dec. 26, '64, as private
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
George W. White	Elgin	Dec. 11.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Feb. 8, 1862.....
Charles Wobeser	Muscataine, Io.	Oct. 26.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 11, 1862; disability.
Henry Stumpe	Burlington, Io	Sept. 28.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Charles Zollikofer	"	Aug. 26.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 27, 1862.....
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Charles Gienger.....	Burlington, Io	Sept. 9.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
David Arnold.....	Elgin	Oct. 28.....	Dec. 26.....	"
John U. Eschudy	Burlington, Io	Aug. 26.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Feb. 8, 1862.....
Albert Kuntze	Sagone	Oct. 14.....	Dec. 26.....	Transferred Jan. 29, 1862.....
Christian Shank	Northfield	Oct. 8.....	Dec. 26.....	"
George Shafer	Burlington, Io	Oct. 12.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Michael Hollnicker	Northfield	Oct. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864.....
Jacob Zeller	Burlington, Io	Sept. 13.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
<i>Privates.</i>				
Arnold, Philip	Northfield	Oct. 8.....	Dec. 26.....	Died, Quincy, Ill., June 27, '62; w'ds
Bloemky, Franz	Chicago	Oct. 8.....	Dec. 26.....	M. O. Feb. 13, '65 to date Dec. 25, '64
Bullock, Matthew	Janesville, Wis	Sept. 28.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out, to date, Dec. 25, 1864
Brandt, Henry	Nills	Nov. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Blender, Edward	Burlington, Io	Nov. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Blender, Xavier	"	Nov. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Conrad, Peter	"	Oct. 9.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Disque, Frederick	"	Nov. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 11, 1862; disability
Durst, Jacob	Bureau Junc.	Dec. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Groeschurth, John	Chicago	Dec. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Feb. 8, 1862.....
Hirth, George	Burlington, Io	Oct. 10.....	Dec. 26.....	Transferred Jan. 31, 1862.....
Hirt, Charles	"	Oct. 10.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 3, 1862.....
Holbringer, Michael	"	Sept. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Hatz, Emil	"	Dec. 13.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Feb. 8, 1862.....
Jean, Gehenge	Chicago	Nov. 27.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Jorndt, William	"	Dec. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Feb. 3, 1862.....
Jencert, Peter	Burlington, Io	Sept. 13.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Kaiser, Jacob	New Trier	Nov. 12.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Aug. 18, 1862.....
Krumbauer, Fred	Chicago	Nov. 18.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged April 26, 1862; disability
Kumrow, William	"	Dec. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Kuieriem, Emanuel	Orland	Dec. 9.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Lemberger, C. W	Germanville, Io	Oct. 23.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Leis, Michael	Northfield	Oct. 2.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Larson, Louis	D. c. 16.....	Dec. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
Lassins, Charles	Shelbygan, Wis	Dec. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
May, Andrew	Gross Point	Dec. 22.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Miller, Jacob	Burlington, Io	Sept. 22.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Sept. 11, 1862; disability
Marnone, Michael	Henry	Dec. 4.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Nov. 24, 1862; disability
Meier, Christian	Northfield	Oct. 8.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Meier, Henry	"	Oct. 8.....	Dec. 26.....	Died, Savannah, T., April 6, '62; w'ds
Olinger, John	Chicago	Dec. 9.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Sept. 4, 1862; disability..
Osthelder, Charles	Shelbygan, Wis	Nov. 3.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Feb. 8, 1862.....
Peterson, Thomas	Chicago	Nov. 22.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Pensing, John F	Bremen	Dec. 4.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Raby, Julius	Burlington, Io	Sept. 27.....	Dec. 26.....	Transferred Ma. 1, 1862.....
Rich, Eberhardt	Chicago	Oct. 21.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864.....
Rapp, Jacob	Northfield	Oct. 8.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Ross, Jacob	Orland	Dec. 9.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Sattig, Peter	Burlington, Io	Oct. 10.....	Dec. 26.....	Died at Keokuk, Iowa, July 10, '62..
Schanot, Jacob	"	Oct. 24.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 3, 1862; disability...
Schnittger, Frederick	"	Oct. 8.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 20, 1862.....
Schank, Frederick	Northfield	Oct. 8.....	Dec. 26.....	"
Schmieder, Fred	"	Oct. 8.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Schmidt, Henry	Chicago	Sept. 28.....	Dec. 26.....	"

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Schmidt, John	New Trier	Nov. 10, '61.	Dec. 26, '61.	Absent, wounded, at M. O. Reg't.
Schmidtz, Laurence	Niles	Nov. 10	Dec. 26	
Staak, August	Northfield	Oct. 23	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Streetman, Henry	Burlington, Io	Aug. 26	Dec. 26	" "
Sebel, Adam	Bremen	Dec. 1	Dec. 26	Sent to Hospital May 25, 1862
Schlaef, Rudolph	Orland	Dec. 5	Dec. 26	Discharged April 6, 1862; wounds.
Schabas, John	Bremen	Dec. 5	Dec. 26	Deserted Feb. 8, 1862
Schiller, John	"	Dec. 12	Dec. 26	" "
Sweeney, Charles G.	Princeton	Dec. 16	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted as Veteran
Sweeney, Alexander	Bureau Junc.	Dec. 16	Dec. 26	" "
Staeger, Ernst G.	Chicago	Dec. 9	Dec. 26	" "
Stumpf, Joseph	Burlington, Io	Dec. 7	Dec. 26	Deserted Feb. 8, 1862
Schneider, Adam	"	Sept. 28	Dec. 26	Discharged July 3, 1862
Thompson, Peter	Chicago	Nov. 22	Dec. 26	
Tatze, Henry	Northfield	Nov. 4	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Thalun, Henry	New Trier	Nov. 10	Dec. 26	Discharged Sept. 3, 1862; disability
Volkman, Louis	Kankakee	Nov. 4	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Vogler, Fridoline	Burlington, Io	Aug. 26	Dec. 26	Deserted Feb. 8, 1862
Wagner, Charles	"	Oct. 23	Dec. 26	Discharged July 30, 1862; disability.
Wilhelm, George	Bremen	Nov. 30	Dec. 26	
Weber, Eustach	Burlington, Io	Dec. 13	Dec. 26	Mustered out Jan. 23, 1865.
Walter, George	Kankakee	Nov. 4	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Walz, Bernhard	Burlington, Io	Aug. 26	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864.
Wagner, Casper	Peoria	Dec. 16	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Warmuth, William	Bremen	Dec. 8	Dec. 26	" "
Wolf, John	Peoria	Dec. 16	Dec. 26	Discharged Aug. 20, 1862
Weyand, John	Burlington, Io	Sept. 21	Dec. 26	Deserted Aug. 18, 1862
Walser, Benedict	Sycamore	Dec. 6	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Zimmerman, Adam	Burlington, Io	Dec. 9	Dec. 26	Mustered out Sept. 25, 1864
Zwicker, Charles	"	Nov. 12	Dec. 26	Discharged Aug. 16, 1862; wounds.
<i>Veterans.</i>		1863	1864	
Arnold, David	Elgin	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted Serg't then 1st Lieut.
Brandt, Henry	Niles	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865; as Serg't
Blender, Edward	Burlington, Io	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Blender, Xavier	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Corp'l.
Conrad, Peter	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " "
Casner, Frederick	Princeton	Mar. 14, '64	April 23	" "
Durst, Jacob	Chicago	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	" " as Corp'l.
Glenger, Charles	Burlington, Io	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Lemberger, C. W.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Corp'l.
Imert, Peter	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Kuieriem, Emanuel	New Braun	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Corp'l.
Mier, Christian	Northfield	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Discharged July 16, '64; disability
May, Andrew	Gross Point	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
Morris, George H.	Chicago	Jan. 26, '64	Mar. 4	" " as Serg't.
Peterson, Thomas	"	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	" " as Corp'l.
Rapp, Jacob	Northfield	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Ross, Jacob	Orland	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Sossians, Charles	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Stumpe, Henry	Burlington, Io	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Serg't.
Sweeney, Charles G.	Princeton	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Staeger, Ernst G.	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Sweeney, Alexander	Bureau Junc.	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Streetman, Henry	Burlington, Io	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Serg't.
Schneleber, Frederick	Northfield	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Staak, August	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Tatze, Henry	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Corp'l.
Volkman, Louis	Kankakee	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted Serg't then 1st Lieut.
Walter, George	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	M. O. July 7, '65, as Serg't. Com. 2d Lieut., but not mustered.
Walser, Benedict	Sycamore	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Wagner, Casper	Peoria	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Warmuth, William	New Braun	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "
Zeller, Jacob	Burlington, Io	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" "

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>Recruits.</i>		1864.	1864	
Acker, Peter.....	Chicago	Feb. 19.	Feb. 29.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Andres, Adam.....	Orland	Feb. 19.	Feb. 29.	" " "
Brunday, Wilhelm.....	"	Feb. 19.	Feb. 29.	" " "
Brown, John.....	Chicago	Feb. 19.	Mar. 20.	" " "
Castner, Henry.....	"	Feb. 19.	Mar. 20.	" " "
Casner, Frederick.....	Princeton	Mar. 13, '62.		Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Fehlman, John.....	Grand Rapids	Oct. 22, '64.	Oct. 24.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Fry, Finley S.....	Chicago	Feb. 29, '64.	Feb. 29.	Discharged Aug. 16, 1864; disability
Glass, Charles.....	"	Feb. 12, '64.	Feb. 29.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Glassford, Hugh.....	New Bremen			Deserted Feb. 8, 1862
Grover, Oscar.....	Kaukaee			Deserted Nov. 30, 1862
Hoefler, Adolph.....	Chicago	Jan. 12, '63.		Mustered out July 7, 1865
Heck, Frank.....	"	Jan. 21, '62.		Deserted Feb. 8, 1862
Johnson, Frank B.....	Burlington, Io	Jan. 25, '62.		Died
Keviz, Henry.....	Chicago	Feb. 19, '64.	Feb. 29.	Deserted March 4, 1865
Kroll, David.....	"			Deserted Oct. 14, 1861
Mier, Wilhelm.....	Proviso	Feb. 23, '64.	Feb. 29.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Morris, George H.....	Chicago	Jan. 21, '62.		Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Patterson, W. H.....	"	Feb. 23, '64.	Feb. 29.	Deserted March 4, 1864
Pulveranch, Heinrich.....	"	Feb. 20, '64.	Feb. 29.	Mustered out June 17, 1865
Rowland, Thomas.....	"			Deserted Oct. 18, 1861
Schellase, Andrew.....	"			Deserted Oct. 20, 1861
Stoehr, Frank.....	LaSalle	Aug. 30, '62.	Oct. 12.	Mustered out June 2, 1865
Stenernagel, George.....	Chicago	Aug. 9, '62.	Oct. 12.	" " "
Schaulin, Charles.....	"	Aug. 17, '62.	Oct. 12.	" " "
Schmidts, Lorenz.....	Niles			Discharged by civil authority
Staak, William.....	Cook co.	Dec. 21, '63.	Dec. 21, '63.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Snadt, Heinrich.....	Northfield	Feb. 10, '64.	Feb. 29, '64.	Mustered out July 15, 1865
Wiler, John.....	"	Feb. 10, '64.	Feb. 29.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Walsh, Michael J.....	Hebron	Feb. 22, '64.	Feb. 29.	" " "
Walsh, Edward.....	"	Feb. 29, '64.	Mar. 20.	" " "
Weber, Frederick.....	Chicago	Sept. 5, '62.	Oct. 12.	Mustered out June 2, 1865
Worthington, Jacob.....	"	Sept. 13, '62.	Oct. 12.	" " "
<i>Drafted and Substitute</i>		1864	1864	
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Deimer, Walter.....		Nov. 16.	Nov. 16.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Deshar, Deidrich.....		Dec. 10.	Dec. 10.	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Dolan, James.....		Dec. 14.	Dec. 14.	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Dolan, Michael.....		Dec. 10.	Dec. 10.	" " "
Dalane, James.....		Dec. 10.	Dec. 10.	" " "
Dehany, Edward.....		Dec. 8.	Dec. 10.	" " "
Degan, James.....		Dec. 7.	Dec. 10.	" " "
Echlenkam, Henry.....				Mustered out July 7, 1865
Engelman, Charles.....		Nov. 26.	Dec. 26.	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Eade, John.....		Dec. 1.	Dec. 5.	" " "
Ewing, John.....		Nov. 3.	Nov. 4.	" " "
Fisher, James.....		Dec. 12.	Dec. 12.	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Grave, Thomas.....		Dec. 9.	Dec. 10.	" " "
Hock, Joseph.....		Nov. 16.	Nov. 16.	Discharged May 26, 1865
Heim, John.....		Dec. 6.	Dec. 6.	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Hermans, Edmund.....		Dec. 13.	Dec. 14.	" " "
Jezzer, Joseph.....				Mustered out July 7, 1865
Lambrecht, Seibert.....		Dec. 10.	Dec. 10.	Sub. Mustered out to date July 7, 1865
Mandreff, Gibson.....		Dec. 8.	Dec. 9.	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Miller, Henry G.....		Dec. 9.	Dec. 9.	" " "
Ray, Robert.....		Dec. 10.	Dec. 10.	Mustered out June 22, 1865
Rieschner, Edward.....		Nov. 30.	Nov. 30.	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Ruck, John.....		Sept. 22.	Sept. 22.	Mustered out June 2, 1865
Schaller, Nicholas.....		Sept. 22.	Sept. 22.	" " "
Thensal, John.....		Dec. 13.	Dec. 13.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Zisner, John C. P.....				" " "
<i>Under Cooks of A. D.</i>				
Floyd, Louis.....	State of Ga.		July 29.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
McClellan, Henry.....	State of N. Car	July 28.	July 29.	" " "

LINE OFFICERS COMPANY H.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Josiah Robbins, Jr.	Princeton.	Dec. 26, '61.	Dec. 26, '61.	Resigned September 29, 1864.
William Gale	"	Sept. 29, '64.	Dec. 23, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Nelson Flansburg	Galva	Dec. 26, '61.	Dec. 26, '61.	Promoted Adjutant.
John H. Weirick	Manlius	Sept. 29, '62.	Mar. 2, '63.	Mustered out January 4, 1865.
Alexander B. Hanna	Cornwall	Jan. 4, '65.	Mar. 26, '65.	Mustered out July 7, '65.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
George Welch	Kewanee	Dec. 26, '61.	Dec. 26, '61.	Resigned August 31, 1862
John H. Weirick	Lynn	Aug. 31, '62.	Aug. 31, '62.	Promoted.
William Gale	Princeton.	Sept. 29, '62.	Mar. 2, '63.	"
Alexander B. Hanna	Cornwall	Sept. 29, '62.	Not muster'd	Commission canceled.
William Leath	Galva.	July 8, '65.	Not muster'd	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't.

ENLISTED MEN OF COMPANY H.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
James S. Hanna	Cornwall	Sept. 18.	Dec. 26.	Discharged March 11, 1862; wounds
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Delos W. Nevins	Princeton.	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Discharged April 29, '62; disability ..
Harrison Reed.	Lynn.	Sept. 29.	Dec. 26.	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864
William Leath.	Galva.	Oct. 1.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Frederick G. Miles	"	Sept. 26.	Dec. 26.	"
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Alexander Hanna	Cornwall	Sept. 16.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Edward Cochran	Victoria	Oct. 5.	Dec. 26.	Killed at Corinth, Miss. Oct. 4, '62.
William H. H. Sterling.	Rochester	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864
John H. Weirick	Manlius	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
Ephraim Dunne	Galva.	Sept. 26.	Dec. 26.	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
William Gale	Princeton.	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.
Henry McCabe	Lynn.	Sept. 24.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Amos Velsor.	Princeton.	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Died at Monterey, Tenn., May 25, '62
<i>Privates.</i>				
Annia, John	Victoria	Oct. 25.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Sept. 8, 1862; disability ..
Andrews, Henry G.	Galva	Oct. 1.	Dec. 26.	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864
Berlenmeier, Christogt.	Lynn.	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Brown, John.	Galva.	Oct. 5.	Dec. 26.	"
Brown, Harry.	Burns	Oct. 17.	Dec. 26.	Died at home, July 27, 1862.
Boyd, Henry H.	Princeton.	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Died April 6, 1862
Boyd, John F.	"	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Burns, John	Manlius	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Discharged April 29, 1862; disability ..
Bennett, Phineas.	Lynn.	Sept. 29.	Dec. 26.	Deserted Dec. 7, 1861.
Bishop, Albert M.	Galva.	Oct. 21.	Dec. 26.	Died near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 7, '64
Boswell, Riel.	Victoria	Oct. 21.	Dec. 26.	Discharged April 29, 1862; disability ..
Barker, Henry G.	Princeton.	Oct. 21.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Chapler, Joseph E.	"	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Died at home, July 6, 1862
Codding, Jasper C.	Victoria	Sept. 29.	Dec. 26.	Deserted Dec. 7, 1861
Cahon, Homer	Cambridge.	Oct. 23.	Dec. 26.	"
Clifford, William P.	Rochester	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Deserted June 8, 1862
Conant, Thomas N.	Galva.	Oct. 5.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Cotterall, William H.	Lynn.	Oct. 15.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Feb. 1, 1862; minor
Coon, Charles	Victoria	Nov. 20.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Dalley, Henry.	Lynn.	Oct. 2.	Dec. 26.	Discharged April 29, 1862; disability ..
Dell, Levi	Atkinson	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Deserted Aug. 1, 1862
Ernest, Daniel	Princeton.	Oct. 10.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Fry, Abner	Cornwall	Sept. 21.	Dec. 26.	Discharged April 29, 1862.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Fitzgibbons, John.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 10	Dec. 26, '61	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Fowler, Raphael.....	Galva.....	Oct. 21	Dec. 26	" ".....
Fowler, Raphael S.....	".....	Oct. 15	Dec. 26	Killed at Corinth, Oct. 3, 1862.....
Green, Ira.....	Cornwall.....	Sept. 21	Dec. 26	Died at Paducah, Ky., April 6, '62.....
Garrety, Daniel.....	Galva.....	Oct. 15	Dec. 26	Killed at Corinth, Oct. 3, 1862.....
Hanna, William.....	Elba.....	Oct. 15	Dec. 26	Deserted July 1, 1862.....
Horsley, Thomas E.....	Princeville.....	Oct. 20	Dec. 26	Discharged Sept. 8, 1862, wounds.....
Hurlburt, Horace.....	Victoria.....	Oct. 20	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Heims, John P. H.....	Kewanee.....	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	Discharged May 16, 1862; disability..
Jordan, Joseph E.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 7	Dec. 26	Discharged April 5, 1862; disability..
Johnson, Charles F.....	Kewanee.....	Sept. 11	Dec. 26	Died at Shiloh, May 4, 1862.....
Johnson, Peter.....	".....	Sept. 12	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Kerns, John.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	" ".....
Leeps, Charles.....	Burns.....	Oct. 2	Dec. 26	" ".....
Leath, James.....	Galva.....	Oct. 1	Dec. 26	" ".....
Lash, Abram.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 16	Dec. 26	Deserted Nov. 1, 1861.....
Mealman, Charles.....	Galva.....	Oct. 2	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
McBride, James E.....	Mineral.....	Oct. 7	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864.....
Miller, Charles.....	Lynn.....	Sept. 26	Dec. 26	Died July 11, 1862.....
Morris, Demetrius E.....	Rochester.....	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864.....
McFarland, Jeremiah.....	Burns.....	Sept. 28	Dec. 26	Discharged June 30, 1862; disability
McFarland, James.....	".....	Sept. 28	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864.....
Mapes, Franklin.....	Kewanee.....	Sept. 13	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Maul, Thomas A.....	Arlington.....	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864.....
Newman, Samuel A.....	Kewanee.....	Sept. 12	Dec. 26	Discharged Aug. 26, 1862; disability
Powers, John F.....	Center.....	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Pratt, Samuel A.....	Burns.....	Oct. 2	Dec. 26	" ".....
Pettee, John W.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864.....
Pratt, Ira F.....	".....	Oct. 17	Dec. 26	" ".....
Rivers, Stephen.....	Galva.....	Oct. 7	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Reed, John.....	".....	Oct. 2	Dec. 26	" ".....
Rice, Faust-leroy.....	Victoria.....	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	" ".....
Robinson, Thomas.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864.....
Reed, Elias O.....	Galva.....	Sept. 29	Dec. 26	" ".....
Steinman, Jacob.....	Cornwall.....	Sept. 22	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Slygh, Charles C.....	".....	Oct. 15	Dec. 26	" ".....
Slygh, Henry S.....	Rochester.....	Oct. 7	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Slygh, John A.....	".....	Oct. 7	Dec. 26	Discharged Nov. 15, 1862.....
Spalding, John A.....	Victoria.....	Sept. 29	Dec. 26	Discharged for promotion.....
Wolever, Robert W.....	Cornwall.....	Sept. 21	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864.....
Wood, George.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	Discharged April 29, 1862; disability
Wheeler, N. Smith.....	".....	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	Deserted Dec. 15, 1862.....
Williams, Jesse.....	Galva.....	Oct. 2	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
White, Josiah G.....	Rochester.....	Oct. 7	Dec. 26	Discharged Aug. 21, 1862; disability
Walter, Allen S.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 16	Dec. 26	Deserted Oct. 20, 1863.....
Youngburg, John E.....	Galva.....	Oct. 2	Dec. 26	Pro. Serg't Major, Sept. 1, '62. Re- turned to Co.; re-enlisted as Vet.
Veteran.		1863	1864.	
Brown, John.....	Galva.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Deserted April 30, 1864.....
Boyl, John F.....	Princeton.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't
Barker, Henry.....	".....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Corp'l.....
Berlenhins, Christopher.....	Lynn.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" ".....
Count, Thomas N.....	Galva.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Discharged June 27, 1864, for pro- motion in U. S. Colored Troops.
Conn, Charles.....	Victoria.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Serg't. Killed, Resaca, May 17, '64
Earnest, Daniel.....	Princeton.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
Fowls, Raphael.....	Galva.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" ".....
Fitzgibbons, John.....	Princeton.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" ".....
Hanna, Alexander B.....	Atkinson.....	Jan. 17	Jan. 17	Promoted Serg't, then 1st Lieut.....
Hurlburt, Horace.....	Victoria.....	Jan. 17	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
Harford, John.....	Dover.....	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	Promoted Q. M. Sergeant.....
Inas, Myron.....	Galva.....	Jan. 12, '64	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
Johnson, Peter.....	".....	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	" ".....
Kern, John.....	Princeton.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Serg't.....
Leath, James.....	Galva.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" ".....
Leeps, Charles.....	Burns.....	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" ".....

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Leath, William	Galva	Dec. 27, '63.	Jan. 17, '64	Mustered out July 7, '65, as 1st Serg. Com. 2d Lieut., but not mustered.
Miles, Frederick G.	Galva	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Disch. for promotion, April 31, '64.
McCab, Henry	Lynn	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Died in Andersonville prison, Ga.
Mealman, Charles	Galva	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Mapes, Franklin	Kewanee	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " "
Mosteller, Noah	Princeton	Mar. 2, '64.	April 23	" " as Corp'l.
Morgan, Turner	Chicago	Feb. 3, '64.	April 23	" " "
Powers, John F.	Princeton	Dec. 27, '63.	Jan. 17	" " as Corp'l.
Pratt, Samuel A.	Burns	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Tr. Sig. C'ps. order Gen. McPherson
Rivers, Stephen	Galva	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Reed, John	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " "
Rice, Fantelroy	Victoria	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " "
Slygh, Henry S.	Rochester	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " as Serg't.
Stimmon, Jacob	Atkinson	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " "
Williams Jesse	Galva	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" " "
Youngberg John E.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted Sergeant Major
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Archambeau, Balona	Frankfort	Feb. 3, '65	Feb. 6, '65	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Baker, George W.	Indiantown	Jan. 1, '64	Mar. 5, '64.	" " "
Boggs, William	Galva	Feb. 15, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Carver, William	Ohio Town	Jan. 4, '64	Mar. 5	" " "
Camp, William	Galva	Feb. 8, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Campbell, James	Chicago	Feb. 13, '64	Feb. 29	" " "
Cleveland, Ensign	Princeton	Jan. 1, '64	Mar. 5	" " "
Dumnick, George	Galva	Jan. 11, '62		
Edick, Alonzo F.	Princeton	Mar. 1, '62	Oct. 12	
English, David	Atkinson	Feb. 4, '62		Discharged Aug. 22, 1862; disability
Emery, Samuel W.	Galva	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Foster, Lester	"	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Friend, William	"	Feb. 15, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Frankelburger, John	Center	Jan. 20, '64	Mar. 5	Mustered out July 15, 1865
G. odspeed, Alvin H.	"	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 5	Died at Wyand, Ill., Sept. 4, 1864
Humphrey, George W.	Wheatland	Jan. 10, '64	Mar. 5	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Hannah, Robert J.	Galva	Feb. 3, '62		" " "
Harkins, Robert W.	Princeton	Aug. 21, '62.		Died July 16, 1862.
Harford, John	"			Died at Corinth, Nov. 1, 1862.
Imas, Myron	Galva	Jan. 12, '62		Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Jacobs, Albert	Mineral	Jan. 21, '64	Mar. 5	" " "
Kuox, Thomas	Galva	Feb. 6, '64.	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Murray, John	Indiantown	Jan. 4, '64	Mar. 5	" " "
Mapes, John	Kewanee	Feb. 22, '64	Mar. 8	" " as Serg't.
Murray, Robert	Bureau	Jan. 20, '64	Mar. 5	" " "
Marshall, Henry	"			Deserted March 5, 1865
Morgan, Turner	Galva	Feb. 3, '62		Re-enlisted, as Veteran
McKinney, James	"	Feb. 3, '62		Died at Paducah, Ky., March 14, '62
Mostler, Noah	Princeton	Mar. 1, '62		Re-enlisted, as Veteran
O'Neal, Daniel	Indiantown	Jan. 4, '64	Mar. 5	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Phillips, Calvin	"	Jan. 4, '64	Mar. 5	" " "
Porter, William	Chicago	Feb. 21, '63	Feb. 21, '65	" " "
Pretle, William H.	Galva	Jan. 11, '62		" " "
Robinson, John	Arispie	Jan. 1, '64	Mar. 5, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Rhodes, Albert E.	Indiantown	Jan. 11, '64	Mar. 5	Died March 30, 1864.
Searl, Albert	Tiskilwa	Jan. 1, '64.	Mar. 5	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Sherman, Edward.	Galva	Feb. 8, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Seiferd, Levi M.	Chicago	Feb. 6, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Simmons, Charles E.	Indiantown	Jan. 3, '64	Mar. 5	" " "
Simmons, Charles W.	Galva	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Skinner, William	Indiantown	Jan. 3, '64.	Mar. 5	" " "
Starboard, George W.	Galva	Feb. 13, '64	Mar. 8	" " "
Stevin, Anthony T.	Chicago	Feb. 1, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 11, 1865.
Smith, Isaiah	"	Feb. 6, '64	Mar. 8	Died at Roma, Ga., Oct. 20, 1864.
Sheares, John T.	Princeton	Mar. 1, '62		Discharged Aug. 29, 1862; disability
Steinman, John	Atkinson	Sept. 25, '61.		Died July 20, 1862.
Turner, Albert W.	Arispie	Jan. 11, '64	Mar. 5, '64.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Thompson, Alfred P.	Center	Jan. 20, '64	Mar. 5	Transferred to Co. K

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Veitch, John W.	Indiantown	Jan. 3, '64	Mar. 5, '64	Died, Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1865
Warrillon, Isaac	Galva	Feb. 25, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Died at Pulaski, Tenn., Aug. 29, '64
Wilson, Chalkley	Princeton	Sept. 16, '64	Oct. 12, '64	Mustered out June 2, 1865
Walters, Weirick	Chicago	Feb. 26, '64	Feb. 29, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Walker, John O.	State of Mich	Feb. 2, '62		Discharged June 16, 1862; disability
Whitmarsh, Horace E.	Princeton	Mar. 1, '62		Discharged June 2, 1862; disability
Warrington, Nelson	"	Mar. 1, '62		Discharged Sept. 16, 1862; disability
<i>Drafted and Substitute Recruits.</i>				
		1864	1864	
Bacon, Theodore H.		Dec. 14	Dec. 14	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Cook, Carroll		Sept. 26	Sept. 26	Sub. Mustered out June 23, 1865
Davidson, William		Sept. 30	Sept. 30	Mustered out June 23, 1865
Dorman, Dolan		Nov. 2	Nov. 4	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Ford, Thomas		Oct. 14	Oct. 14	Absent, sick at muster-out of Reg't.
Gage, Joseph		Oct. 12	Oct. 12	Deerted Jan. 8, 1865
Griffu, Thomas		Oct. 26	Oct. 26	" " "
Greenfrett, Edward		Dec. 9	Dec. 9	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Heil, Herman		Dec. 12	Dec. 14	" " "
Halpin, James		Dec. 14	Dec. 14	" " "
Hock, Jasper				Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Hensing, Edward		Nov. 23	Nov. 23	" " "
Haggard, John		Oct. 18	Oct. 18	" " "
Kelley, Patrick				Mustered out July 7, 1865
King, Louis		Oct. 24	Oct. 24	" " "
Lawton, William		Sept. 20	Sept. 20	Mustered out June 23, 1865
Painter, Christopher		Dec. 15	Dec. 15	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Redick, Alexander		Dec. 14	Dec. 14	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Robinson, Thomas J.		Dec. 10	Dec. 10	Deserted June 25, 1865
Sheffer, George		Dec. 12	Dec. 13	Sub. Absent, sick at M. O. of Reg't
Wilkinson, William		Dec. 15	Dec. 15	Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>Under Cooks of A. D.</i>				
Pryor, Marsh	Polk co, Ga	Jan. 4	July 29	Deserted Sept. 5, 1864

LINE OFFICERS COMPANY I.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains</i>				
Benjamin H. Chadburn	Chicago	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Resigned September 2, 1862
Charles Rattery	Princeton	Sept. 2, '62	Sept. 2, '62	Promoted Major
Edward D. Haggard	Plymouth	July 1, '65	Not muster'd	M. O. as 1st Lieut. July 7, 1865
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Theodore M. Doggett	Chicago	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Killed at battle of Shiloh
Frank W. Cutler	Milwaukee, W.	April 10, '62	July 1, '62	Resigned July 12, 1864
Edward D. Haggard	Plymouth	July 12, '64	Nov. 15, '64	Promoted
Martin Hoagland	Randolph	July 1, '65	Not muster'd	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
William S. Hendricks	Randolph	Dec. 26, '61	Dec. 26, '61	Resigned February 13, 1863
Edward D. Haggard	Plymouth	Feb. 13, '63	April 8, '63	Promoted
John Y. Parvin	Randolph	July 8, '65	Not muster'd	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't.

ENLISTED MEN OF COMPANY I.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Charles Rattery	Princeton	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Promoted Captain

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

139

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Edward D. Haggard.....	Plymouth.....	Dec. 2.....	Dec. 26.....	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.....
William N. Eaton.....	Chicago.....	Oct. 12.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Aug. 18, 1861.....
Terrence Harney.....	".....	Oct. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
John T. Parvin.....	Bardolph.....	Dec. 2.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
<i>Corporals.</i>				
James W. Madison.....	Plymouth.....	Dec. 2.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged June 30, 1862.....
Wilmer Tuttle.....	Nepenskin, Wis.....	Nov. 18.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Martin Hozland.....	Bardolph.....	Dec. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Emery O. Thompson.....	St. Marie, Wis.....	Nov. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged April 28, 1862.....
Truman Hart.....	Sandwich.....	Oct. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 11, 1862.....
Charles Harris.....	Mendota.....	Oct. 7.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
William Dunlap.....	LaSalle.....	Dec. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged March 21, 1864.....
Norman Whiting.....	Grandville.....	Nov. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
<i>Musicians.</i>				
George F. Walker.....	Plano.....	Oct. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
George Madison.....	Plymouth.....	Dec. 2.....	Dec. 26.....	Promoted Principal Musician, 56th Ill. Inf., Aug. 24, 1862.....
<i>Privates.</i>				
Anderson, Elijah E.....	Bardolph.....	Dec. 2.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Bird, Robert.....	Chicago.....	Nov. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Brown, William P.....	Colmar.....	Dec. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Died at Colmar, Ill.....
Casper, C.....	".....	Oct. 28.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Jan. 1, 1862.....
Collins, William.....	LaSalle.....	Nov. 19.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864.....
Cesna, Samuel.....	Burlington, Io.....	Nov. 29.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Jan. 1, 1862.....
Douglas, Edward A.....	Plano.....	Nov. 6.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged March 27, 1862.....
Dillon, William.....	Courtland.....	Dec. 15.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 10, 1862.....
Darrel, Henry.....	Rushford, Wis.....	Nov. 25.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Deut, John B.....	Waukaw, Wis.....	Dec. 2.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Ely, Alanson.....	Berlin, Wis.....	Dec. 12.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Aug. 18, 1862.....
Evans, William.....	Nepenskin, Wis.....	Dec. 14.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Felper, John.....	Plano.....	Oct. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 5, 1862; wounds.....
Fleet, Willey.....	Moumouth.....	Dec. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Fitzgerald, James.....	Chicago.....	Oct. 21.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Jan. 1, 1862.....
Fuller, Daniel.....	Burlington, Io.....	Nov. 29.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Gorton, Horace.....	Ouro, Wis.....	Dec. 14.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Aug. 18, 1862.....
Gaynor, Timothy.....	Chicago.....	Nov. 12.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Feb. 6, 1862.....
Healey, James.....	Plano.....	Oct. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Hanna, William.....	".....	Nov. 2.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Hatch, Henry.....	".....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Heck thorn, John.....	Cantou.....	Dec. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Feb. 8, 1864; disability.....
Heudrickson, Mathias M.....	Plymouth.....	Dec. 2.....	Dec. 26.....	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.....
Hough, Alanson J.....	Packwaukee W.....	Nov. 21.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Sept. 9, 1862.....
Hamilton, John W.....	Plymouth.....	Dec. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Hamilton, Thomas J.....	".....	Dec. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged June 15, 1862.....
Hackett, Patrick.....	H-nry.....	Oct. 27.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged; wounds.....
Hanks, George.....	Colmar.....	Dec. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Died at Corinth, Dec. 21, 1862.....
Johnson, Lyman B.....	Nepensink, Wis.....	Oct. 29.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Aug. 18, 1861.....
Johnson, Francis M.....	".....	Oct. 29.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Aug. 28, 1861.....
Jones, Thomas.....	Grandville.....	Nov. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged July 11, 1862.....
Katens, James.....	Chicago.....	Dec. 12.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Knox, John H.....	Princeton.....	Oct. 22.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Aug. 18, 1862; wounds.....
Lynch, Austin B.....	Plymouth.....	Dec. 2.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Martin, John.....	Chicago.....	Dec. 15.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Mozingo, Louis.....	Burlington, Io.....	Dec. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Jan. 30, 1862.....
Mursh, Edward L.....	Nepensink, Wis.....	Oct. 26.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted at Chicago.....
McCord, William.....	Bardolph.....	Dec. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Moore, Daniel.....	Plymouth.....	Dec. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Aug. 18, 1862.....
Matheury, David D.....	Cass.....	Dec. 12.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Nolan, Simon.....	Burlington, Io.....	Nov. 26.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Sept. 9, 1862.....
Ostrand, John.....	LaSalle.....	Nov. 27.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged June 24, 1862.....
O Burke, Richard.....	".....	Nov. 27.....	Dec. 26.....	Died, Mount City, April 7, '62; w'd's.....
O'Brien, Patrick.....	Chicago.....	Nov. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Jan. 1, 1862.....
O'Brien, William.....	".....	Nov. 10.....	Dec. 26.....	Died at Shiloh, April 7, 1862; w'd's.....
Pratt, Luther.....	".....	Oct. 9.....	Dec. 26.....	".....

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
Parkerson, William J.	Oquawka	Dec. 17.	Dec. 26, '61	Deserted Aug. 18, 1862
Prior, Marion F.	Canton	Dec. 16.	Dec. 26.	Mustered out Dec. 25, 1864.
Pelly, David	Bardolph	Dec. 2.	Dec. 26.	" "
Perkins, Warren	Oshkosh, Wis.	Dec. 14.	Dec. 26.	Deserted Aug. 18, 1862.
Rabbitt, Robert	Bardolph	Dec. 2.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Rivers, Abraham	Grandville	Nov. 12.	Dec. 26.	" "
Regan, John	"	Nov. 5.	Dec. 26.	Killed in battle of Shiloh
Rafferty, Michael	Chicago	Nov. 19.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Ross, Henry H.	Plymouth	Dec. 2.	Dec. 26.	Discharged April 28, 1863
Roberts, Lyman	St. Marie, Wis.	Nov. 19.	Dec. 26.	Died at Corinth, Nov. 3, 1862.
Sill, James	Grandville	Nov. 12.	Dec. 26.	Died at Monterey, Tenn., May 29, '62
Stark, Robert F.	Plymouth	Dec. 2.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Stiles, George B.	PackwaukeeW	Nov. 21.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Sept. 9, 1862.
Smith, Richard L.	Bardolph	Dec. 5.	Dec. 26.	" "
Smith, Henry	Plymouth	Dec. 16.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Segar, Andrew	Dover	Oct. 15.	Dec. 26.	Discharged May 5, 1862
Thomas, Edward	Chicago	Nov. 29.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Thomas, John F.	Plymouth	Dec. 16.	Dec. 26.	" "
Vassar, Guy John	"	Oct. 16.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Dec. 30, 1861
Wagner, William	Plano	Oct. 16.	Dec. 26.	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
Wheeler, Charles	Moumouth	Dec. 16.	Dec. 26.	Deserted Feb. 6, 1862.
Wages, Charles H.	Canton	Dec. 16.	Dec. 26.	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.
Wages, Alfred	"	Dec. 16.	Dec. 26.	" "
Way, Francis M.	St. Mary's	Dec. 14.	Dec. 26.	Discharged Feb. 3, 1864; disability.
York, John.	Oshkosh, Wis.	Dec. 14.	Dec. 26.	Deserted Aug. 18, 1864.
<i>Veterans.</i>		1863	1864	
Anderson, Elijah C.	Bardolph	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865; as Corp'l
Shevall, August.	Lewiston	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " "
Dent, John B.	Plano	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Serg't.
Elder, Samuel D.	Galatin	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " "
Edward, Thomas	Chicago	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " "
Gillenwaters, Lewis	St. Mary's	Feb. 1, '64.	April 23.	" " "
Healy, James	Plano	Dec. 27, '63.	Jan. 17.	" " "
Hogland, Martin	Bardolph	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865; as Serg't.
				Com. 1st Lt. but not mustered.
Harris, Charles	Mendota	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.
Hatch, Henry	Plano	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Deserted May 19, 1864.
Hanna, William	"	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Hamilton, John W.	Plymouth	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Serg't.
Kateus, James	Chicago	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " "
Martin, John	"	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " "
Patterson, James	St. Mary's	Jan. 22, '64.	April 23.	" " "
Rabbitt, Robert	Bardolph	Dec. 27, '63.	Jan. 17.	" " as Serg't.
Rivers, Abraham	Grandville	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " "
Rafferty, Michael	Chicago	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Died, Washington City, June 6, '65.
Ruly, David.	Cuba	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Stark, Robert H.	Plymouth	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Captured in S. Carolina Feb. 22, '65
Smith, Henry	Bardolph	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Tarvin or Parvin, John T.	Plymouth	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Serg't.
				Com. 2d Lt, but not mustered.
Thomas, John F.	Canton	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Wages, Charles H.	"	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " as Corp'l.
Wages, Alfred	Grandville.	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	" " "
Whitting, Norman	Plymouth	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Trans. to Signal Corps, July 11, '64.
Walker, George F.	Chicago	Dec. 27.	Jan. 17.	Promoted Principal Musician
Wright, Albert B.	"	July 21, '64.	July 19.	Mustered out June 2, 1865.
Lynch, Austin B.	"	Dec. 27, '63.	Jan. 17.	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Boman, George	Plymouth	Feb. 18, '64.	Mar. 8.	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Boman, Isaac	"	Feb. 18, '64.	Mar. 8.	" " "
Bickford, James C.	Chicago	Feb. 18, '64.	Mar. 8.	" " "
Boyle, Michael	"	Mar. 6, '64.	Mar. 8.	" " "
Brigham, Tyler	Rushford, Wis.	Dec. 29, '61.		Deserted May 29, 1862.
Barnes, James	St. Mary's	Jan. 1, '62		Died at Pittsburg, Tenn., Dec. 19, '62
Collins, Michael.	"			Trans. to V. R. C., Aug. 4, 1864

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

141

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Clair, Elijah	Plymouth	Jan. 1, '62	Oct. 12, '64	Discharged Jan. 1, 1865; term ex...
Cox, Dallas	"	Jan. 1, '62	"	Discharged Nov. 30, 1862
Colbeck, Bernard	Chicago	Feb. 19, '64	Feb. 29, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Downey, James	Bardolph	Jan. 30, '63	"	"
Dugan, James	St. Mary's	Jan. 1, '62	"	Discharged May 5, 1862
Everist, Andrew	Plymouth	Feb. 24, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Elder, Samuel D.	"	"	"	Re-enl as Vet. Tr. from Co. D, 56 Ill
Greechen, Henry R.	Chicago	Feb. 20, '64	Feb. 29, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865, Wounded
Girvin, Edwin L.	Plymouth	Feb. 18, '64	Mar. 8	"
Gillenwaters, Lewis	St. Mary's	Jan. 31, '62	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Heustreet, William	Chicago	Feb. 1, '62	"	Promoted 1st Lieut. April 2 '62, and trans. to 18th Mo. Vol.
Head, Richard R.	Bardolph	Feb. 21, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Houglan, Okey M.	Chicago	Feb. 15, '64	Mar. 8	"
Jacob, Benjamin F.	Macomb	Mar. 16, '64	April 19	"
Kington, Edward F.	Plymouth	Oct. 2, '62	"	"
Kuntz, Albert	Legona	"	"	Died at Corinth, May 30, '62
Lawrence, William T.	Plymouth	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8	Died at Athens, Ala., April 3, 1864
Long, Phillip	"	Jan. 1, '62	"	Discharged April 28, 1862
Morgan, William	"	"	"	Discharged April 28, '64; disability
Matheeny, David	Cass co	"	"	Discharged Oct. 28, 1862
Mikecell, Henry	Plymouth	Feb. 20, '64	Mar. 8, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
McBride, Samuel S.	Bardolph	Feb. 29, '64	Mar. 8	"
Patterson, Bartoe	Plymouth	Feb. 20, '64	Mar. 8	"
Patterson, James	St. Mary's	Jan. 1, '62	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Rowley, David	Cuba	Jan. 4, '62	"	"
Samm, George	Chicago	Dec. 29, '61	"	Died at Corinth, Aug. 11, 1862
Smith, Richard L.	Mt. Sterling	"	"	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Shevall, August	"	"	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Voigt, August	Chicago	Feb. 15, '64	Feb. 29	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Welch, Peter	"	Feb. 29, '64	Feb. 29	"
Wright, Albert B.	"	July 29, '62	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Wickham, William	"	"	"	Deserted June 18, 1862
<i>Drafted and Substitute Recruits.</i>				
		1864	1864	
Avery, Thomas D.	"	Oct. 13	Oct. 13	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Beshears, Washington	"	Dec. 12	Dec. 12	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Comer, Frederick	"	Dec. 6	Dec. 8	"
Cathoun, Noah W.	"	Oct. 5	Oct. 5	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Daniels, James W.	"	Dec. 12	Dec. 12	"
Honer, Henry	"	Dec. 5	Dec. 8	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Howard, James	"	Dec. 10	Dec. 14	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Hutchinson, Joseph	"	Dec. 10	Dec. 10	"
Johns. n, Albert	"	Dec. 14	Dec. 14	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Jones, Henr C.	"	Dec. 10	Dec. 14	"
Jarvis, Lubin L. D.	"	Dec. 3	Dec. 3	"
King, James	"	Dec. 6	Dec. 6	"
Kelley, Barney	"	Dec. 9	Dec. 9	"
Kruzzett, John	"	Dec. 14	Dec. 14	"
Mason, Theodore	"	Oct. 5	Oct. 5	Sub. Mustered out June 13, 1865
McDonald, Dennis	"	Oct. 8	Oct. 11	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Munson, Elias J.	"	Dec. 12	Dec. 12	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Millhorn John	"	Dec. 12	Dec. 12	"
Pitchford, James R.	"	Dec. 14	Dec. 14	"
Purdy, Charles	"	Dec. 12	Dec. 12	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Strout, Samuel	"	Dec. 10	Dec. 10	"
Smith, James H.	"	Nov. 7	Nov. 7	"
Tatman, Eli	"	Dec. 10	Dec. 13	"
Wilson, James F.	"	Oct. 21	Oct. 21	"
Winzardner, John J.	"	Nov. 12	Nov. 12	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Wasserzieher, Otto	"	Nov. 16	Nov. 16	"
Young, Frederick M.	"	Dec. 8	Dec. 8	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
<i>Under Cooks of A. D.</i>				
		1864	1864	
Clay, Andrew	Athens, Ala.	April 11	April 23	Deserted April 24, 1864
Jackson, Andrew	"	April 11	April 23	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Prior, Middleton	Polk co., Ga.	July 4	July 29	"

LINE OFFICERS COMPANY K

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Augustus C. Barry.....	Wyanet.....	Dec. 26, '61.	Dec. 26, '61.	Resigned June 20, 1862.....
Harlan Page.....	".....	June 20, '62.	July 20, '62.	Term expired Dec. 31, 1864.....
Edward Gallagher.....	Hamilton.....	April 11, '65.	April 30, '65.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Harlan Page.....	Wyanet.....	Dec. 26, '61.	Dec. 26, '61.	Promoted.....
William Starling.....	Halleck.....	June 20, '62.	July 20, '62.	Term expired Dec. 31, 1864.....
William C. Allen.....	Center.....	April 11, '65.	April 30, '65.	Mustered out July 7, 1865.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
William Brewer.....	Walnut.....	Dec. 26, '61.	Dec. 26, '61.	Resigned October 29, 1864.....
Jacob S. Carper.....	Macon.....	Oct. 29, '62.	Dec. 16, '62.	Resigned.....
Charles W. Evans.....	Greenville.....	July 8, '65.	Not mustered.	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't.

ENLISTED MEN OF COMPANY K.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
<i>First Sergeant.</i>				
Carmi C. Royce.....	Wyanet.....	1861 Sept. 21.....	1861 Dec. 26.....	Discharged June 18, 1862; disability
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Andrew M. Allen.....	Wyanet.....	Oct. 14.....	Dec. 26.....	Mustered out Jan. 26, 1865.....
Jacob S. Carper.....	Macon.....	Sept. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.....
Marshall D. Eustis.....	Flora.....	Sept. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
George Martin.....	Wyanet.....	Sept. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged Sept. 7, 1862; disability
<i>Corporals.</i>				
William Starling.....	Halleck.....	Oct. 20.....	Dec. 26.....	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.....
William Landers.....	Walnut.....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 26.....	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.....
William L. Thomas.....	Bureau.....	Sept. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Josiah Pelton.....	Greenville.....	Sept. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	.....
John Latty.....	Manlius.....	Sept. 27.....	Dec. 26.....	.....
John A. Hughes.....	Concord.....	Sept. 25.....	Dec. 26.....	.....
Ebon T. Emery.....	Macon.....	Sept. 25.....	Dec. 26.....	Died at Buda, Ill., May 19, '62. w'd's
<i>Musicians.</i>				
Courtney Warren.....	Macon.....	Sept. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	.....
John Smith.....	Senachwine.....	Oct. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
<i>Privates.</i>				
Allen, William C.....	Center.....	Oct. 1.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Allen, David A.....	".....	Oct. 14.....	Dec. 26.....	Died at home, June 1, 1862.....
Brown, Patrick.....	Sterling.....	Dec. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Brewer, Richard.....	Walnut.....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 26.....	Discharged April 28, 1862; disability
Brewer, Stephen.....	".....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 26.....	.....
Burk, Joseph.....	".....	Sept. 27.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Brook, Thomas.....	Concord.....	Sept. 7.....	Dec. 26.....	.....
Bloomer, Adam.....	Macon.....	Nov. 12.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Bailey, John.....	Greenville.....	Sept. 19.....	Dec. 26.....	Deserted Jan. 4, 1862.....
Carper, Frederick.....	Macon.....	Sept. 17.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Chaffee, William.....	Walnut.....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Cronin, Michael.....	Center.....	Oct. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	.....
Cook, Henry T.....	Chicago.....	Oct. 10.....	Dec. 26.....	Re-enlisted, as Veteran.....
Church, Edward.....	Wyanet.....	Dec. 18.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Evans, Charles W.....	Greenville.....	Oct. 10.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Foley, John.....	Center.....	Sept. 24.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Ford, Timothy.....	Concord.....	Oct. 5.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Franz, George.....	Princeton.....	Dec. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	".....
Gallagher, Franklin.....	Center.....	Dec. 16.....	Dec. 26.....	.....
Gahl, William, Jr.....	".....	Aug. 15.....	Dec. 26.....	.....

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

143

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Giffing, William L	Center	Dec. 2 '61	Dec. 26, '61	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Gallagher, Edward	Hamilton	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Hanson, John	Macon	Sept. 17	Dec. 26	Died at Keokuk, Iowa, Aug. 14, '62
Heath, Orin	Yorktown	Sept. 20	Dec. 26	
Himmau, Jason	Halleck	Oct. 20	Dec. 26	Discharged April 27, 1862; disability
Hogeboom, Hiram H	Yorktown	Sept. 20	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Hazelden, Samuel	Concord	Oct. 21	Dec. 26	
Hannan, John	Tiskilwa	Dec. 3	Dec. 26	
Hornby, George C.	Concord	Sept. 15	Dec. 26	Discharged June 18, 1862; disability
Hancock, James	Center	Dec. 8	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Kambell, John	"	Oct. 13	Dec. 26	Discharged July 9, 1862; disability
Lonnou, James	Providence	Dec. 16	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Lincoln, George P.	Macon	Sept. 17	Dec. 26	"
Linaweaver, Charles	"	Sept. 17	Dec. 26	"
Lewis, Perry V	Tampico	Sept. 17	Dec. 26	Deserted Feb. 8, 1862
Lewis, Leonard	"	Dec. 15	Dec. 26	"
Lewis, Vanburu	"	Dec. 15	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Lane, George W.	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	"
McCoy, Thomas	Walnut	Sept. 19	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Martin, Edwin L.	Center	Sept. 27	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
McGarlin, Patrick	Bureau	Sept. 27	Dec. 26	"
Morris, Charles T.	Walnut	Sept. 19	Dec. 26	"
Murphy, Cornelius	Center	Oct. 5	Dec. 26	"
Malroy, Romeo H	Halleck	Oct. 20	Dec. 26	Discharged Sept. 4, 1862; disability
Manchester, Thomas J	Auburn, Ohio	Oct. 20	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Moody, Winfield S	Princeton	Oct. 5	Dec. 26	Discharged Oct. 23 '62; disability
Nichols, Thomas C	Osceola	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	"
Nichols, James	"	Sept. 24	Dec. 26	Discharged Sept. 4, 1862
O'Brien, Michael	Center	Aug. 15	Dec. 26	"
Oakes, William	Concord	Sept. 22	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Oakes, Lafayette	"	Sept. 22	Dec. 26	Died at Quincy, Ill., May 17, 1862
Plummer, Chester M	Greenville	Oct. 10	Dec. 26	"
Phelan, John	Center	Oct. 5	Dec. 26	Mustered out Dec. 26, 1864
Page, Isaac D.	Concord	Oct. 25	Dec. 26	"
Reuger, John	Greenville	Oct. 1	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Reichert, John	Center	Sept. 1	Dec. 26	"
Rider, James C.	"	Dec. 18	Dec. 26	"
Russell, Benjamin S.	"	Sept. 16	Dec. 26	Deserted Jan. 6, 1862
Signman, Samuel	Walnut	Sept. 19	Dec. 26	"
Shelman, Daniel	Center	Sept. 23	Dec. 26	Drowned, Ft. Henry, Ten. May 7, '62
Sweet, Levi F.	Brawley	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Simpson, John	Concord	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	"
Stetson, Joseph M	Brawley	Oct. 20	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Sheridan, Patrick	Providence	Sept. 27	Dec. 26	Discharged April 27, 1862; disability
Seek, Isaac C.	Center	Dec. 5	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 6, 1862
Taylor, Julius C.	Greenville	Sept. 5	Dec. 26	Discharged July 21, 1862; disability
Thorn, John N.	Canton	Sept. 17	Dec. 26	Discharged Sept. 14, 1862; disability
Thorn, Michael	"	Sept. 28	Dec. 26	"
Trim, George W.	LaPrairie	Oct. 20	Dec. 26	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Wilkinson, Hazel	Concord	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	"
Welton, Major	Macon	Sept. 25	Dec. 26	"
Zink, William A	Concord	Sept. 17	Dec. 26	Killed at Shiloh, April 5, 1862
<i>Veterans.</i>		1863	1864	
Allen, William C.	Princeton	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted Ser'gt, then 1st Lieut.....
Bloomer, Adam	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l
Burke, Joseph	Walnut	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Brian, Patrick	Sterling	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Brian, Michael O.	Wyanet	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Serg't...
Church, Edward A	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Cook, Henry F.	Chicago	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Chaffler, William	Walnut	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Casper, Frederick	Burla	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Serg't...
Evans, Charles W.	Wyanet	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	M. O. July 7, '65, as 1st Sergt. Com. 2d Lieut., but not mustered.
Easter, Marshal D.	Buda	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Discharged for promotion as Cap t. 11th U. S. C. T. to date Jan. 8, '64.
Ford, Timothy	Wyanet	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster	Remarks.
Frangle, George	Wyanet	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Foly, John	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Gallagher, Edward	Walnut	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted Serg't., then Captain
Haseleden, Samuel	Buda	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Discharged Dec. 27, 1864; disability
Hogeboom, Hiram H.	Yorktown	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Hancock, James	Chicago	Mar. 24, '64	April 23	"
Lincoln, George P.	Buda	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	"
Lewis, Van Buren	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Corp'l.
Lane, George W.	Wyanet	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Lannon, James	Tiskilwa	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	" as Serg't.
Linsweaver, Charles	Buda	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Died Oct. 13, 1864; wounds
McGartlin, Patrick	Wyanet	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Manchester, Thomas J.	Princeton	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Morris, Charles T.	Lawn Ridge	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Ab. without leave since June 28, '64
Martin, Edwin L.	Walnut	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Corp'l.
Pelton, Charles M.	Yorktown	May 13, '64	July 19	Disc. May 21, '64; muster-in revoked
Richters, John	Wyanet	Dec. 27, '63	Jan. 17	Absent, sick, at M. O. of Regiment.
Rider, James E.	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Rauner, John	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Smith, John	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Stetson, Joseph M.	Buda	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Promoted Hosp. Steward Oct. 30, '64
Sweet, Levi	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865, as Serg't
Thomas, William L.	Wyanet	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Discharged for promotion as Serg't in 11th U. S. Colored Troops.
Trim, George W.	Lawn Ridge	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865. Detch'd
Welton, Major	Buda	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Wilkinson, Hazel	"	Dec. 27	Jan. 17	"
Zink, Wesley	Buelo	Mar. 21, '64	April 23	" as Corp'l.
<i>Recruits.</i>				
Austin, Austin	Hamilton	Feb. 25, '64	Feb. 26, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Brown, Charles L.	Chicago	Feb. 6, '64	Mar. 8	"
Barronchs, John	New Bedford	May 12, '62	"	Mustered out May 21, 1865
Brian, Michael O.	"	"	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Caldwell, Samuel J.	Tampico	May 12, '62	"	Mustered out May 21, 1865
Cushing, Henry	Chicago	Feb. 6, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Chichester, Jacob	"	Feb. 18, '64	Mar. 8	"
Humphrey, Myron	"	Mar. 8, '64	Mar. 8	"
Johnson, William M.	"	Feb. 15, '64	Mar. 8	"
Klinefelter, Oliver	Hamilton	Feb. 25, '64	Feb. 26	"
Lane, William	Yorktown	May 12, '62	"	Mustered out May 21, 1865
Linsweaver, Henry H.	Macon	Jan. 6, '62	"	Discharged June 18, 1862; disability
Manrose, James	New York, N.Y.	Jan. 3, '62	"	"
Manchester, John	Chicago	Jan. 7, '62	"	Discharged July 18, 1862
McNeil, Fayette	State of Iowa	Oct. 30, '62	"	Deserted May 29, 1864
McNeil, William	Chicago	Jan. 28, '64	Jan. 31, '64	Deserted since enlistment
Pelton, Charles M.	New Bedford	May 12, '62	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
Pelton, Charles P.	"	May 12, '62	"	Mustered out May 21, 1865
Page, Leroy	Chicago	Feb. 15, '64	Mar. 8	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Pelton, William A.	Union Grove	Jan. 9, '65	Jan. 17, '65	"
Shea, James	Chicago	Feb. 6, '64	Mar. 8, '64	"
Thompson, Alfred	"	"	"	Trans. from Co. H Absent, without leave, since June 28, 1865.
Townsend, John	Princeton	Mar. 23, '64	July 5, '64	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Zink, Wesley	Buda	Mar. 26, '64	"	Re-enlisted, as Veteran
<i>Drifted and Substitute</i>				
<i>Recruits.</i>		1864	1864	
Burkhead, Edward F.		Oct. 21	Oct. 21	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Batterman, William		Dec. 14	Dec. 14	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Cass, Samuel L.		Oct. 14	Oct. 14	Discharged Jan. 11, 1865
Freeland, Lewis		Dec. 14	Dec. 14	Sub. Mustered out July 12, 1865
Froitt, Nicholas		Nov. 16	Nov. 17	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Hadley, Lewis F.		Nov. 17	Nov. 17	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Kendall, Thomas		Oct. 3	Oct. 3	Mustered out June 2, 1865
Larras, John		Nov. 24	Nov. 24	Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Lubright, Henry		Dec. 13	Dec. 14	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865

ROSTER OF FIFTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS.

145

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Leynn, Alexander.....	Dec. 7 '64	Dec. 12 '64	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865.
Linon, John.....	Sept. 26	Sept. 26	" " " "
McCabe, Martin.....	Dec. 12	Dec. 12	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Madden, Martin.....	Dec. 14	Dec. 14	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865
Morehead, Isaac.....	Dec. 7	Dec. 7	Mustered out July 7, 1865
McSird, Serrence.....	Dec. 13	Dec. 14	Sub. Deserted Jan. 8, 1865.
Miller, John.....	Dec. 14	Dec. 14	" " " "
Miller, Samuel.....	Dec. 10	Dec. 10	" " " "
Monroe, Martin.....	Nov. 16	Nov. 16	Mustered out July 7, 1865
May, Robert.....	Oct. 27	Oct. 27	" " " "
McNair, John W.....	Oct. 12	Oct. 12	" " " "
Martin, Leroy.....	Oct. 12	Oct. 12	" " " "
Newbold, James W.....	Oct. 26	Oct. 26	Mustered out June 27, 1865
Neal, Patrick.....	Dec. 7	Dec. 8	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Porter, George M.....	Oct. 4	Oct. 4	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Trible, John.....	Dec. 13	Dec. 14	Sub. Mustered out July 7, 1865
Wackerly, Henry H.....	Sept. 21	Oct. 12	Sub. Mustered out June 23, 1865
<i>Under Cooks of A. D.</i>		1864	1864	
Lewis, Emanuel.....	Mayswell coGa	July 7	July 29	Mustered out July 7, 1865
Gibson, Saunders.....	Kg GeorgecoV	July 7	July 29	" " " "

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Carr, James.....	Mendota.....	Feb. 11, '64	Feb. 29, '64	.....
Crittub, William.....	Chicago.....	Oct. 29, '62	.....	.....
Davis, Martin.....	Litchfield.....	Mar. 14, '65	Mar. 15, '65	.....
Frarren, Charles E.....	Chicago.....	Oct. 21, '62	.....	.....
Goller, Adam.....	".....	Feb. 12, '63	.....	.....
Gillespie, George.....	Arispie.....	.....	.....	Died.....
Grover, Francis.....	Litchfield.....	Mar. 14, '65	Mar. 15, '65	.....
Hall, William H.....	Chicago.....	Sept. 5, '62	.....	.....
Jack-on, Henry.....	Elmwood.....	Mar. 23, '65	Mar. 23, '65	.....
Longreer, Adolph.....	Chicago.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin, Curtis D.....	".....	Oct. 6, '64	Oct. 6, '64	Mustered out May 23, 1865
Nichols, Thomas C.....	Bureau.....	Mar. 31, '64	Mar. 31, '64	Rejected.....
Norberg, John.....	Chicago.....	June 1, '64	Oct. 16, '64	Mustered out June 2, 1865
Palmer, John.....	Springfeld.....	Oct. 1, '62	.....	.....
Perdue, Eugene.....	Chicago.....	Dec. 4, '62	.....	.....
Peterson, Olaf.....	".....	June 1, '64	Oct. 16, '64	Mustered out June 22, 1865
Stack, William.....	".....	.....	.....	.....

UNASSIGNED DRAFTED AND SUBSTITUTE RECRUITS.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Date of enlistment.	Date of muster.	Remarks.
Fry, Joseph.....	Jersey co	Dec. 15, '64	Dec. 15, '64	Discharged March 16, 1865.....
Hetchingamp, Casper H.....	Toll Creek	Nov. 10	Nov. 10	.....
Holverscheld, Robert.....	Chicago	Aug. 18	Aug. 18	Substitute.....
Trageser, Michael.....	"	Aug. 18	Aug. 18	.....
Waters, William.....	.....	Nov. 11	Nov. 11	".....



